

ZGRAM POLITIC LUMLET DAN

Belket phurkhawm tui pai thai lo.

Belket phurkhawm tui pai thai lo.

BY

A. THANGLURA.

Mizoram State Library

DG1391



DATE LABEL

MIZORAM STATE LIBRARY

The book taken from the Library is to be returned within **7 days**. A fine will be charged under the rules of the Library for each day the book is kept beyond that time.

Date of Issue	Due Date	Date of Issue	Due Date
27/3/03	5/4/03	15/7/03	

N.B. :- Book lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced by the borrower.

3rd December, 1988 / 1585610A / Changluro
 Date of Receipt 9.4.2001
 Supplier
 Price

WIZORAM STATE LIBRARY

Acc. No D9 1391
Acc. By By
Class by Thine
Cata. by Jul
Sun Heading by _____
Transcribe by _____
Location No : _____

A chhunga thu tlangpuite

	Phek
An pian leh murna	1
Pu Vanchhunga fuihna	5
A u thanga zan Siku	8
Kan Mizo Lalte insawt dan leh an fiamthu duh ^u dan.	15
Kan tualchher Ukilte	39
Zoram Politic Lumlet dan	49
Pu Tarmita lekhathawn.	62
Politic-a ka lo limik dan	69
Belkeh phuarkhawm tui pai thei lo.	83
Ram kilkhawr fan thu	97
Politic puk lehleng	125
Ka ngawidawh	150
Mi ngai lo ngaiin ka uai ang maw	230

Mizoram State Library

DC1391

1 10000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

va.

in 10000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000

mai-
Muan-
mai
lang
a.

THUHMAHRUAI

Ka piara hnu lama ka lehkhabu chhuah hmasak ber hi, khermei tak leh fimkhur taka ka thu hriat dubte ka dapkhawm hnuin, keima lo briatsa tawhte nen ka han lebhurh leh a. Chumi hnuah a chhunga thua wnte hi ngunthluk takin ka rawn rem khawm ta a ni.

Tunhma lam kha chuan Politic tualzawlah mahni pawl lam tanin, thuin kan indo thin a. Pawl tana thahnemngaih luat avangin, thu tuitang vak lote pawh hmanga kan inchirhtheh leh thu fekibar pui pui nena kan intin zuau zuau tumte pawh a awm bawk a. Nimahsela, zalen taka mi tinin kan ngaihdante kan sawi leh kan tlangaupui erawh chu a thulh chuang ngai lo.

Amaherawhchu Zoram politic sosan lutuk tak a- vanga hriambrei leka tualthah hial pawh kan hnial tak loh hnu atang erawh kha chuan, kan ngaihdante pawh kan ui vawih ngawih pui ta mai mai hlawm a. Mi huaisen fawr deuhthe'n an ngaihdan dik taka tlang- thang zawngin han sawi se la; 'Khatiang thu kha sawi leh tawh suh, chuti lo chu a hr,sel lovang' tia invauin mi tam tak nunna hial pawh an laksak tawh a. Chuvangin kan Mizoram chu 'Tah leh hat'hialna' ramah, mi alaia Kristian bera inogai hote hian kan siam ta a ni.

He kan ram buaina hi 'Tawp thei hlei lo mai- mawmril' tih ang maiin a kal zel a. Remna leh Muan- na, Zoram mipui vantlangin kan mamawh em em mai lah hi tun thleng hian romei ang maiin khawtlang lunglen chauh rawn kai chhuak thei a la ni rih a. Chuvangin 'Army convoy rual lo chuan kal loh tur,' tihte leh 'Curfew hun chhung chu chumi hun atangin chumi hun thleng chu a ni ang' tipte pawh hi kan hre belin kan hne thawkhat hle tawh niin a lang.

Ka ngaihdanin tunlai mi tena an hne loh leh an tamna ber erawh chu lehkhahu chhiar tlak leh ngaihnawm an tih zawngte hi niin ka hria. Chu chu rilruah vawngin mi tam tak curfew avanga vawkpa chungkhung ang maia chhuak vak thei lova awmte leh jail chhūnga khawhar taka awmte pawhin an lo blimpui a, ngaihnawm ti taka an lo chhiar ve beiseiin he lehkhahu hi karawn buatsaih a ni. A ngaihnawm zawng bera ka rin anga rawn ziaak ngang ka nih avang hian duhthawh luat aleiah mi thenkhatte huat zawng leh ngaimawh zawngte hian ka ziaak palh ang tihte pawh ka hlau hlal lo va. Chuvangin, duhtui takin thue pawh rawn zamin a bul atangin karawn hlai chho va. Duhtawka ka zut mam hnuin a behbawmte pawh karawn siam a ni. Chuti chung pawha lo la ngaithiam lo tawkte an la awm fo a nih chuan, an mi ngaihdam pawh ka han dil nghal e. Ka kawlawm (pen) a lo tawhlthlu palhin, a hmawr therin a lo khawih pem palh hlawmte pawh a ni ta ve ang. Engpawh nisela, tun hma lam atang tawha lehkhahu ziaak leh chhuah tura min lo fuihtute hnenah tunah hian lawmthu ka sawi duh a.

A tawp berah chuan, he lehkhahu ka buatsaih laia hmanlai bla hlui leh chanchin ngaihnawm tak tak, tun hma lam pawha ka la hriat ngai lohte nen lama mtn rawn chawmtu leh min kamkeutute lakah lek phei chuan ka lawm takzet a ni. A dik a dikin, anni ho puihna te, finchhuahna te leh phungbawmna te kha dawng suh ila, kei tehlu hian he lehkhahu hi karawn siam puitling haub lo vang. Chuvangin an zaa chungah ka lawmzia hi han ngawih bopui mai mai chi a nih loh avangin, karawn tarlang a ni.

Dated Shillong
21/1/83

A. Thanglura

KA NGAIHDAN

He lehkhabu ziaktu Pu Aloysius Thanglura hi Zofate zinga Law Graduate hmasa ber leh Assam High Court-a Mizo Advocate hmasa ber a ni a. Chu bakah, Assam Sorkara Mizo Cabinet Minister hmasa ber leh hnunung ber a ni bawk a. Chuvangin, a chanchin hi kan hre tlang deuh vek awm e. Amaherawhchu, mi tam takin an la hriat loh chu ama mizia hi a ni.

Sikul naupang kan nih lai atangin inkawm ngeih tak kan ni a. Vawi tam tak erawh chu han innghirnggho deuh leh han intauhsan tumte pawh a awm bawk a. Nimahsela tun thleng hian kan la inkawm-ngeih em em a ni. Amah bi mi rilru nei tak leh pa tumtlang tak mai, a tihna lamah chuan theihtawp chhuaha che mi a ni a. Chuvangin a thil tihna apiangah pawh mi hlawhtling tak leh pa hmuvingil tak niin a lang.

Amah hre chiang lo mite tan erawh chuan, mi nelawm lo leh pa thinrama ngaih loh theih loh a ni mai thei. Amaherawhchu pa fiamthu duh tak, zai leh rimawi ngaina deuh mai a ni a. Mi tawngkam thiam tak leh engmah zep nei mang lo va, a ngaihdan te pawh sawi tlang mi a nih bakah, mi rilru tha tak mai tumah itsikna leh huatna nei lo mi a ni bawk a. Nimahsela, fiamthua mi han sawisak leh han deusawn velte hi a chawtui ber pakhat a ni thung a ni. A hlimawmin ngaihtlak pawh a nuam thin ngawt mai. A fiamthu lo haw duh tan erawh chuan a huatthlala mai thei bawk a ni.

A tawng bungraw ngahzia leh a hmanna tur taka a thu hman thiamziate hi, han riral mai mai atan chuan a uiawm lutuk dawna ka hriat avangin engemaw chanchin, lehkhabu-a chhuah theih tur ziak turin ka

fuih thin a. Nimahsela, ka fuihnate kha dawngsawng awm lo takin, 'Lehkha ziaak mi ka ni lo, ka ziaak peih bawk hek lo' tiin min chhang mai thin a. Engpawh ni sela, tunah hian a lehkhahu chhuah hmasak ber tura a lo puahchah chu a lo puitlin ta a. Ka lawm-pui ngawt mai.

He lehkhahu chhunga a thu tlangpui awmte hi phuahchawp mai mai an nih loh bakah, Mizo tawng mawi tak hmanga a chhiartute beng lut zawng leh a ngaihnawm zawnga thiam taka a cheimawite an ni a. Chuvangin Lusei Literature tihausatu leh nakin hnua thangthar tan pawh, a tawngkamte hi la zirtlak a nih dawn avangin a ngainatawm hlein ka hria.

Mrs Diki Sailo B A; M.Ed.
Headmistress

Dated Shillong
25/1/83.

Mizo Modern High School
Nongrim Hills, Shillong - 3.

AN PIAN LEH MURNA

Pu A Thanglura hi Sairang khuath kum 1926 December ni 3 tlai dar 7-ah khan a lo piang a. An unau zinga naupang ber a ni. A pa chu Pu Chhawn-thanga Hmar-Daragawn, Sakawrtuichhun Lal Upa, Pu Zalala fapa upa ber a ni a. A nu chu Pi Hualhnawlhi tia hriat a ni nain, a hming dik tak erawh chu Vanchhingpuii, Sielsuk khua tanga lo seilian a ni.

Pian leh murna lam han sawi tak azarah chuan Pi Hualhnawlhi pa kha Pu Vanthuama Huathang Chhakchhuak a ni a. A nu erawh chu Pi Darzuani Ralte-Siakeng a ni thung a. Vunduathlak takin khang hun lai kha a c'he ziwnga chi leh kuang inthlar lai leh inhmusit hun lai a nih avangin, Pu Vanthuama farnute chuan a npui chu an hmusit em em mai a. A tawpah phei chuan Pi Darzuani thinin a tuar ta bik lo va. A fanu upa zawk Pi Thangluaii leh a fapa naupang zawk Pu Vanhlira leh an nau Pi Hualhnawlhi kha a hmaithaipui ta a. An tlum ber Vanreka kha chu a nausen lain a thi a. A fapa upa ber Pu Vanchhunga erawh chu a duhna lam lamah a awm tawn a. Tin, amah Pu Vanthuama pawh hien a npui leh a fate chu a thei tak tak thei bik chuang lo.

A enga pawh chu lo ni se la, Pi Darzuani kha nu chak tak mai leh mi hratkhawkheng, mi taima a lo ni a. A faten rual an awt bik ang tih hlauin an

khaw paho ranvakte zuiin, sa bliam umnaah te pawh a tel ve zel a. Luiah sangha vua leh ngawi dawhin kal se la, a zui zel bawk a. Hna hrām ngam tak mai leh 'Paihte savun hnam' an sawi ang mai a tlo tlat mai a nih avangin, mipa tam tak pawhina an tluk loh a ni.

Chuti khawpa a fate tana thi leh thau pawlha lo thawk nasa a nih avangin, a fate zinga naupang ber Vanchhingpuii chu, "Hualhang hovin min hnawl êm mai Hualhnawlihi ni zawk rawh se," a ti ta a. Chumi hnuah Hualhnawlihi tia koh a ni leh a; chu chu a pu hlen ta a ni. Thangluaii hming tha pawh Vanchhingpuii a ni a. An ri nasa luai luai êm mai an tih avangin, Thangluaii tia koh a ni ta bawk a ni.

To bulin a zir bawk a, Pi Hualhnawlihi leh a ute ho pawl kha an tihna lamah chuan mi hratkhawkhōng tak leh an thlen chin hriat tak vek an ni. Kum 1905 khan Pi Hualhnawlihi khan a nuṭate remtihpuiin Anglo-Khasi, Raja Singh pasalah a nei a. Chumi hnuah a u Vanhlira chu Sairanga lo pēma Serthlum huan siam ve turin a sawm a. Pu Vanhlira pawh chuan a lo hnial lo va; a farnu huan piabah chuan serthlum huan chu a siam ve ta a. Khang hun lai khan Pi Hualhnawlihi leh a nuṭa Pi Vanhlira te chauh kha Sairang serthlum huan neite chu an ni. Chumi hnu daihah Pu Darsiana te, Pu Thangbawngate leh Pu Chawnbhawna ten an rawn siam ve chauh a ni.

Tin, heti hi a ni a, a pasal Raja Singh-a nen fanu Daisy leh a nau te, John-a leh Molly (Meli) an neih hnuin a pasal chuan a boralsan ta a. Chumi hnu kum engemawti hnuah a laizāwnnu Pi Thangluaii remtihpuiin Sairang khaw mi, Pu Khuma Pautu chu pasalah a nei leh a. A pasal pahnihna nen hian fapa,

Mingthanzuala leh fanu Huanlianhhungi an nei a. Kum hnih emaw chauh an inneih hnuin a pasal chu a sùn leh ta a. Chumi hnu chuan Pu Chhawnthanga a nei leh a. A pasal pathumna nen hian fanu Rohamlovi leh a nau Thanglura an nei leh a; Kum 55 zet an innei hman a ni.

Pu Chhawnthanga pawh kha hmanlai Middle English (Pawl ruk) thleng chauha zir a ni nain lehkha phiar peih tak mai leh inhmang ni tak mai a ni a. Pu Zosaphara (Edwin Roland) phei kha chuan a ngainain Sakawrtuichhun Tlangval' ti ngatin a ko thin a ni. Sairanga Forwarding Clerk (Kudam Babu) a thawh lai phei chuan kan Mission Sap hmasate leh mi tin mitang tân pawh a inhawng êm êm a; chuvangin Scot Sap (Bawrsap) pawhin, Sairang kudam babu hna tihtawp a nih hnu pawh khan Police A.S.I. hna a pe leh a ni.

Sawi tawh apgin lehkha thiam sang ni lo mahsila, patê rorum tak leh mi tum ruh deuh mai a ni a. Police Sub-Inspector ni tura exam-na chu Bengali Higher Standard thlengin a pass hman vek a. Amaherawhchu Kolasib-a Police A.S.I hna a thawh laiin Silchar-Aijal tlangdung motor kawng rawn laitute hotu pakhat Mr. Blacklow, Indian Tea Association aiawha Kolasib-a lo awm ve nen khan an inngeih ta lo va. Khang hun lai khan Kumpinu Sawrkar aiawha mingo sapte chu Engkima Engk'm' kha an ni a; chuvangin Bawrsap Macdonalda khan tihluhnain a pension tir ta a ni.

A dik a dikin Pu Chhawnthanga kha a nupui Pi Hualhnawlhi te, Pu Vanhlira te leh Pi Thangluaii te ho nen khan, Isua Krista Thilmak tih hmasa ler kha ngai ropuiin zu in nachang hre tak mi an ni a. A thih dawn thleng pawh khan, "Ruh nei hlei lo,

hrawka tui si zu li chu ka thlah dawn lo," a la ti tla a ni.

Sakhuana lamah chuan Pi Thangluaii leh a naut pahuih kha Tlira pawl hnarkaitu leh neih thinglung khawnga inpe leh thahnemngai an ni a. Pu Chhawn-thanga erawh kha chu Tlira pawl a ni ve lo nain, an pawl thurin ziaak chhuaktu leh an lehkha pawimawh chingfeltu berah an hmang a. Pu Vanchhunga zet erawh kha chu Mizo Pastor hmasa berte zinga mi, Tui-changral zawng zawng bialtu a nih bakah, an upa ber, pa awmkhauh leh mi thawm na kha a ni a Pathian thu hila a zin vel lai pawh khan, 'kan buante hi tisa leh thisen an ni si lo va,' tihte hi hre chang lovin, tharum thawha han inkhuainuai mai hnial lo mi kha a ni roh a. Chuvangin a naute chuan an hlauin an zah em em a ni. An Tlira Pawl han sawipui te chu, a ngamin an ngam lo. An rin ang ngeiin Pu Vanchhunga lah khan Pu Tlira (Pawl)-te chu chaw tak khuka han khukpui tlakah bian a ngai lo reng reng mai a; nuilza fiamthu sawi nan leh kamrama hman mai mai atan chauh a duh a. Am-herawhchu a naute hovina an atchilhzia leh an pawl tan sen o an pawisak lohzia khan a ngeng a chhun ni ngei tur a ni. "Chhura biakbum Pawite baw, Vacha thlawhpui Pawite baw, Leilawta tla Pawite baw, Pawite bum keini chhung," zuk han ti a le! Engpawh ni sela, Pu Khawliantlira Airawn pawl, vawiin ni thlerg pawha Pu Tlira tia mi tam takin kan la hriat kha, mi namai zawng a lo ni bik hauh lo mai.

Pu Vanchhunga Fuihna

Amah vekin a sawi angin, Pu Vanchhunga kha thla de chho lam sepui ki tia a nih vel laiin, Thenzawl khuaah January thla, kum 1875 khan a lo piang a.

Amah kha Zofate zinga Evangelist hmasa ber palthum zinga tel leh pastor hmasa ber panga zinga tel pha leh Zoram dung leh vang pawh vawi tam tak lo fang chhuak tawh a nih avang khan hre loa ram pawh kan awm hial awm lo ve. Mi thil hre tak leh hriat rengna pawh nei tha tak mi a nih bakah, thil chik mi leh chhut mi ngang kha a ni a; chhiat ni that nia len khawmnahte pawh mi chawh hlim u leh sawi tur tlachham lo ber pawla sawi a ni thin. A thlæhtute hming pawh chhuan ruk thlengin a dap chhuak thei nghe nghe a. Chutiang mi chu hnam dang zingah pawh hian an vang hle awm e.

Thupui hlapui vai thiam a nih bakah, infuihna kawngahte hlei hlei hian a duai lo mai. A tupa, A. Thanglura phe chu St. Anthony's High School, Shillonga a zir lai khan heti hian a lo fuih tawh a ni:— 'Beih thatna hi finna hnehtu a ni. Dawngdahna hi thiam theih lohna thian chu a ni bawh. Chãk taka beih hi hriat theihna a ni a. I thil beih lai chãktir lotu apiang chu i hmelma. thattu tur che a ni ang. Chutichuan zirna chãktir lotu chu i theih chuan i thinlunga mi chu phiat thla zel la, i tan a sawt hle ang. Mahni leh mahni inthunun thei mi chu vanneihna kawtchhuahah a ding reng tawh a; mahni inthu-

nun thei lo mi cawh chu buaina tui clawi turin la kamah a ding reng tawh pawk a ni. Ei leh bar hian chin tawh nei a tha Mahni hrawk hma ringa ngaihtuahna insum lo mite hmel hmu ni hucawm la ti. Tamna a awm phawt chuan a insum theih. Ka pawh ka tum avangin mai ka zu lo va, zu ka in la va, kuhvakhawr ka ei lo va, sahdah ka hmuain baw na bek lo; ka lei ka hmuam a, ka duh tawh mai ni. Tin, vei nei rin rena awm hi thil atthlak tak ni, hmelmate lawmah a lo tla bawh vei nen. Chu- vangin, i ngaihnawh thilte chu i rilruah pai duh suh Hling te tak te pawh kan pai peih lo ang bawh huan hmai zahna nei miah lovin tichhuak zel rawh. Chu chu engthawina bul a ni. Nupui pasal thuah eraw hi chuan fimkhur hle ang che."

Heng thu tlemte kan han tarlan atang mai pawh hian Pu Vanchhunga kha pa namai a lo nih lolzie a lang hle. Chu bakah amah rawn dungthul zo, nupui fel tak leh ngaihnawm zet mai, Pi Thanglianpui Sailo kha a lo nei hlauh bawh a. Chuvangin Pu Vanchhunga chanchin lan sawi nikhua hian Pi Thanglianpui hming hi a ri tel lo thei lo a ni. Amah Pu Vanchhunga ngei pawhina khati khawpa Lusei hmeichhia nupui atana tha bik hliah hliaha a lo sawina chhante pawh kha, Pi Thanglianpui a hriatrengnain engemawti chin chu a ngaihtuahna kha a hrua a ni ta ve ang.

Hetia han sawi tak azarah chuan a ngaihtuan lawmpui ve theih ngaha mai tur khawp chuan, entirna fel tak han siamte chu a thiam zawng ber emaw tih tur khawpin a sawi thiam a. A dik emaw dik lo emaw, Pu Vanchhunga chuan, "Pachhunga te thlikthlickbawm, pawh sipel thiam hlei lo, a nupui Chawngi Chhakchhuak avangin heti khawp hian an ropui an

haus? a. Hrawva leh hi tlang u atan pawla tlaktli hle lo, a nupui Lilei Chhakehbuak avang hian a langser hle. Hrangch uma han ti ila, mthni chil pawh lem thei hle lo. a nupui Saikhumi Palian avang chauhvvin heti hi,' zuk han ti ve tlat a.

Pu A Thanglura hian a pute ho zingah Pu Vanchhunga kha a ng thsan ber leh a Puthingserh bera a vawn a ni thin a. Kum 1956 October thlaa Pu R. Zuata thubuai Pasighat Political Officer Court a a zuk beinpui dawn pawh khan, a pu Malsawmoa a va dil a. Pu Vanchhunga chuan, "In thubuaiah chuan theih tawp zuk chhuah la, hnam dangho zingah pawh zam hnam suh ang che," tiin a fuih a ni. A pu fuihna ang nger chuan, Pasighat Court chhunga Abhor hovin an aiawha ding pa hova an han rikrap leh in tan zim buai fet pawhin Pu A. Thanglura chuan, an Roreltup, Mr L Lungding I P S. hrenah chuan, "Ka pu heng mte hi ngaidam rawh, an thit tih hi an hre lo a ni; chudi chu ni o se la, i court zahawm tek an zah loh avang hi n hrem tlak an ni," a tihkum a. Amthetawhchu Pu R Zuata nena an thubuaia hlawhtling ini em em a Pasighat thlawhthethna an rawa chhuahsan hnua Di ngarh an lo hlen loo hna crawh chuan, thu tha covia a lo hmuak ve tung a. An c'uanna motor chetsual avanga a inhlianin khan that lam pan lova a zual tak zawk avangin Pu Vanchhunga chu ni 19. November thia 1956 khan a loval ta tih a hre ta thut mai a. A thilth thlak chaog ni lovin thil run thlak lutuk leh vanduaana chingchhlipah a ngai a ni.

Pu Thanga Zan Sikul

Kan Zofate zinga Matric pass hmasa ber leh kamding hmasate zinga mi, Pu Thanga Hauhnar chuan tun thleng pawha Mizoram chungchanga min hnemtu leh rilru ngui ram tiharha, rawn tuihnawmtu 'Mizoram Mizoram ka thlahlel hle che' tih hla a phuah a.

Khata tang pawh khan Mizo hnam hmangaihna mi thilunga tuh, tum mi a nihzia leh kan ramin hma a sawn a, mipui kan lo changkan zel duhtu a nihzia a lang chiang hle a. Chu bakah Sawrkar hna atanga a pension hnuin, Pu Aichhunga Chhakchhuak nen khân an vengte, chinchang hre lo zual bikte khawihharh nan Thakthing Zawlbukah Zan Sikul ang deuh hun rei vak lo chhung an siam a.

Kum 1941 a St. Anthony's High School, Shillong atanga Pawl sarih ka pass hnuin Aizawlah ka lo chawl chho a. Chutih hun lai chuan Thakthing Zawlbuka an Zan sikula kalte hmu ve tur leh fuihna thu sawi ve turin min rawn sawm a. Han intihthengthawng duh lai leh kan han intihvanvat vel tum lai a ni deuh bawk ã, chāk fahranin ka va kal ve a. Amaherawhchu ka tum loh deuh maiin, Pu Thanga khan Sapṭawnga thu sawi turin min han ko ta thut mai a. Zah fakah lu em va chhum suh tih changchawiin kan chawr chhuak ve ringawt m̄i a. Eng eng emaw chu Sapṭawng tih ang reng chuan kan sawi ve teh liam a. Ka thusawi tlangkawm nan chuan, Shillong Donbo:co

Hotel-a Roman Catholic Father tena Latin tawngtai-na: 'Salve Regina, Mater Misericordiae,' min zirtir, vaki tawng thiamka ka thlam ve chauhte pawh kha ka thmang' nual khan ka hria!

Ka thu sawi zawh chuan kut an beng dar dar a. Mahsela kei chu chhâwk tur awm mang si lovin ka hah hluah hluahin ka bing mum mum mai thung a. Inkhawm kan han bâng chu sawi set set lovin ka pawk chhuak nawlh mai a. Pu Sawithangte in zawn ka'n thleng chu min tihirtu pawh hriat lohlin in lam panin ka lim zar zar a. Pu Chawngdailovate in bul ka thlen chuan ka ding leh ta chat a. 'Engatinge ka Saptawng thiamin a daih tak si lovah chuan Mary chibai bûkna, Khasi tawnga 'Khublei Kô Maria' tihte pawh kha kâ hriat chhuah pui law law loh' tiin tlai khaw hnuah keimah leh keimah chu ka indem nasa mai a. Ghutah, ohalpâng dawn ngaih chungin kan in lam pan chuan ka inchhep pheih leh ta a.

Khami zan kham thin thiin ka muhil lo tluk a ni. Kâwlhawh tlenga Lawksiafa vanga an sawi ang maiin, kotr apiangin ka chhâwn thei reng awm e! Amaherawhchu, a tûka Pu Aiehhunga lo lêngin ka nu hnenah, "Ka tupa chu a la nikhua hle dawnin ka hria," a nawn tih chuar chuar hnuah erawh chuan ka rilru a habdam leh ta huai a. Pu Thanga a lo leng ve leh a. Fate thiltih ve chhurrchhete pawh ni se la, lo chhuang a lo helhhawh pui ka nu chuan, "Ka u Thang, engin a maw chu ka fapa' thu han sawi ve phi?" tiin a han zawt vel leh a. Pu Thang chuan, "I fapa hi mi engemaw tak chu a la mi dawn a ni," a han ti a. Chuveleh, kei an inbiakna bul, bang thlang lawka mu chung a beng lo chhi ve kar chu ka lawm nasa mai a.

Zêp nak emaw, khang hun laite kha chuan khum nuam leh Dunloçillo tih ang rengte chu vana rah ang an ni a. Tawnghuchhe lo, kan unau kan rual bawka; ka nutna khum chu ka nuin a mitiri chhawr zin ber leh a hauh zin ber mai, Pu Kâpa'n sawi deuh leih luiha a siam a ni a. A khum dâp lah chu ruh zet mai, khumsâ leh chukchu ho khawpui leh an tual-chaina a ni hrim mai a. Hân chêt hlek lah chuan chuan a ri tuar tuar thei bawka. Chuvangin, Hony-moon lai pheih chuan a hmaua han hman chi hi a ni mawlh lo mai. Amaherawhchu Pu Tharga min han fakna khan min tihlawm em avangin, kan Mizo pawn-pui ka delhkih kha a pawn-pui pawr til uai zâwngin ka'n leng bat bat kha maw!

Tun hnua ka han dâwn kir leh pawh hian kha 'Zan Rapthlak' ka tawn kha, Politic ka khelhna kawigah 'Malsawmna Inthup' ka tan ni ngeiin ka hria. Chuvangin be lehkhêbu ka chhuah hmasak ber han bul tan nan pawh hian Pu Thanga kha 'A kila Lung pawimawh' a nihzia chu târ lang lo thei lo ka ni.

Arrah Pu Thangan 'Vaipui an lo lian, Sappui an lo chuang chhuak' a ti mathlawn lovin, Vailen hnua khan ka Zofate ho zingah tanrual lohna leh lungrual lohna a lo hluarin ek vuak pherh ang chauh kan ni a. Amaherawhchu khang hun lai pawha pa remhria leh thil kal zel dan tur chhui thiam, Pu Thangphunga Chawngthu leh a laichin unaupa, Pu Suakmichhunga chuan ihe lovin kan cho sual vailian hote chu Changsil Tlawng Dawr an tih mai thinah khuan lo belh nanchang an hria a. Kum 1893-ah pheih kha chuan Sap sipai la! G H Lock, kan mi hmasatena 'Manding Sap' an tih mai thin thuin Sairangah vai sipuiho hnena awmin an rawsawtte an eipui ve nghe nghe a.

Kum 1894, January ni 11 khan tuipu' raldan atarga lo kal, Sap Upa (F.W. Savidge) leh Pu Buanga

J.H. Lorrain) kan Kristian Missionary hmasate chuan Aizawl an lo thleng a. Chu veleh, Pu Thangphunga leh a nau, a pianpui hrim anga a ngaih, Pu Suaka te bawkh an lo bel leh vat a Tawngte an zirtirin bathian thu te an hrih a. Chuvangin Pu Thangphunga leh Pu Suaka kha Zofate zinga lehkha ziak leh abhiar thiam hmasa berte zing ami an ni ta reng a ni. Amahni bakah Pu Khamliana, (Lunglerg Lal) khan a lo tawiawm bawkh a. an zinga lehkha thiam hmasa ber pawh a ni nghe nghein an sawi

Khang hun lai lah khan British sawrkar ropui' ram ni tla seng lo awptute chuan India leh a chhehvel ram chhunga an aiaha an ral latu bera an hman, East India Company - kan Mizo Uplate'n Kumpinu' an tih mai te lah khan kan Kristian Missionary hmasate kha an dah lalin an ngai pawmawh em em mai a. Chuvangin anmahni rawn hnär hmasatu Pu Thangphunga pheichu pheichham man ang hrimin, kan Sai-lo Lalhote pawhin khanghun laia an nel vak loh ram leh an chan phak loh Aizawl khawpui bul, Chaltlang leh a chhehvel ram thuttu Lala siam a lo ni pha ta reng a ni. Amah kha mi thenkhatin a chhuanchhe sawngin'mahni hmasial leh hamthatna ringawt dap mi' qin sawi thingbar hle mahsela, pa ruru tluangtlam tha tak leh mi thilphal tak a nihzia kha amah hre chiang mipui tam takin an hrihfak ve thung a ni. A nupui Pi Thangpuilali nen khan fanu hlii pal an nei a. An khua leh tuite tana inhawng em em mai leh biak ual awm lova mi tin mitang lo dawngsawng peih an pih avang khan an Lal in chu 'Zawlbuk ang mai a ni' lo ti tawkte pawh an tam mai. Chuvangin an khawpu leh pa nin tling tak leh kan Mizo Bawrsap te, Manding Sapte leh Missionary hmasate pawhin an rin leh an duhsak mi a nihzia kha chu sei pui sawi ngai lovin a chiang hle a ni.

Kan Saito Lal tam takte crah chuan an elrelin an tai em em mai a Chuvangin a fanu upa bera hmingah pawh Ngurtaiveli tiin a sak phah hial a ni an ti. A fanu upa ber chuan kan Zofate zinga Entrance (Matric) pass hmasa ber, Pu Leta Khiangte pasal a neih hnu phei kha chuan Pu Thangphunga kha tun hma lam ai khan thil a ti thein a challang leh-zual a. Amah kha thil dawn thu tak mi leh pa duham lo zet mai a lo nih avang khan, 'Leta hi ka fapa neih chhun a ni mai a; chuvangin Chaltlang khawpui hi chu a nupui Nguri ka thuamna ni rawh se' a ti e an ti. He thu hi a bul a bal, a kip a kawin ka hre pha ve lo na a, khang hun l ia hla phuah khan a nemnghet hlein ka hria: -

- (1) *Saito ngurpui leh mairi zaung hian
Catching an awn lo Dorpui u Ngurb'ahemi
Chal khawpui a thuam e thung lai tui.*
- (2) *Thangthung hmanthung a awn chuang lo,
Ngur chun leh thung Chal khawpui leh chhachling hi
Hi hi thung hmanthung a lo ni e.*

Amah Pu Thangphunga'n a chhuang mathlawulo-
vin Pu Leta kha mi thiltuthei tak leh mize danglam tak
chu a lo ni. Matric a pass pawh khan Sorkarin lo
lawmpui leh chawimawin Aizawl Chandmary atang
sawn khuangpui, khuanglai, khuangte leh baja te nen
an awi mup mup mai a Bawrh sap pisaa Upper Divi-
sion Second Clerk a thawh lai lah khan a langsar nasa
nai baw a Khawvel mi deuh hicka mi thenkhat
ngah a ni nain a puzawn ang deuh baw khan mi thil-
phal tak leh pawk zet mai a ni awin e. Vawikhat phei
chu ama ina zu an in khawm laia Pi Laiawrhi mi
luphal chi kim deuh reuha an sawi chuan a va chhim
ve a. Kanan khaw incheina ang deuh baw khan tlai

tawka an la in hmain zuin a daih ta mang lo va.
Chu veleh Pi Laiawrhi chuan :—

*'Nang nah hi maw lallu Sangwala
Belzu kungah i par ka llan rih dawn e,
bulim ka buk ang che dam reng sauh,*

an ti no hnăp mai a. Pu Leta meuh pawh chu mitdel
sawh khawihsak an sawi ang maiin a let vut mai a.
Minkhapkarlovah tangkarua ngei mai kha chhuatlaia
vaw mawp khawpin a han pen per nawlh mai a. Khang
han lai khan cheng khat chu sawi loh, pawisa pakhat
pawh khân, therblote lek phei chu thahnem fe a lei
thei a ni. Dan naranin ni khatah hlawhfain siki (25
paise) an hlawh zo chauh bawh.

Han sawi ta zel ila, Pu Thangphunga thachhang
dawltu, Pu Suaka pawh kha pa remhre tak mai leh
pa fimkhur, thu pawimawha a ruat leh a ngaih tawh
chu Dairy bua vawng fel thlap peih a ni a. A u
Thangphuaga nupui hmasa fate leh a nupui hnuhnung
zawh nena an fate chungchang thlengin a Dairy buah
chuan a kawh tha vek an ti. An pawh kha kan Sap
pui lo chuang chhuak hmasate lo dawh thiam a nih
avangin sawrkar hna tha tak leh rinawm taka a thawh
hnuin Sawrkar remthpuinain Durtlang Lal a lo ni thei
ta a ni. Lehkha thawh peih tak a ni a; a hmelhriat
tik Bawrhsapte'n Zoram an chhuahsan hnu pawhin
a khat tawkin chanchin pawh a thawh peih reng a ni.

Sawi leh sawi hnu, khang hun laia British sawr-
kar ropui aiawha kan Zoroma thuneihna zawng zawng
vawngtu leh pumbiltute lah kha an ram lakte awp
an kawnga finchhuah ngai miah lote an ni a. Khang
hun laia kan ram rorelna kawh kengkawhtute khan,
an Sailo Lalte leh hnamchawm Lalte kha duhsakin an

thlahtebo thlengin an duat bik em em mai a. Kan lehkhathiam hmasate leh kamding hmasate lah kha an lam ta an ni nghal mai baw k a.

Thingtlangpa, hnahtel buan let pawlte leh mire-thei fate, lehkha zir cbak leh thiamthei tam tak, zir zelna nei lova kawla ni chhuak chhiara Sadaiek hmeta an awm laiin, lehkha zirna lama tui hauh lote chuan Lal fate rawsawt tlanin an theuleu thung a. Chu bak-ab, kan thingtlang nu leh pate'n neih thinglung khawng-in Aizawl khawpuiah emaw, Lungleiah emaw lehkha zirin an fate tir sela, an chenna tur, buarchawm tu ram takngial pawh tluk lo, sawrkarin han hmuh tur pawh a awm lo. Kan Sap ho thil ruahman dan kha laisen lungmawl tan chuan hriat thiam harsa tak a ni. Bible-in, 'A nei apiangte chu pek belhchhah an ni ang a' a tih kha a lo thlen theih nan a ni ta ve ang

KAN MIZO LALTE INSAWT DAN LEH AN FIAMTHU DUH DAN

Tin, heti hi a ni a. Vailianin min han sawp chauh hau zet chuan Zofate zingah mipui thlavang han hauh ngam leh han intipawhraw ngam pakhatmah kan nei lo va. Dawl zawrin kan zawrin, hmeichhe zangthal hute ang maiin kan tla raih raih mai zawng a nih ka. A bik takin kan Sailo Lalhote lah khan kan Bawrsap hote laka tlaktlum loh hlau khan an khua leh tuite chu ren miah lovin ran chhawr takin an chhawr hnial lo bawk a. An chan khan maian chan pawh a chen tak meuh lo.

Zorama sap Engineer hmasa ber, Mr Hodgkins, kan hmanlai mite'n Sapsakeia ti hiala a hming an phuah leh a kaihza vengtu Bishan Singh tih ang reng, Vai Pawl soal zet mai hova Hmuifang kawng an laih vel lai phei chuan, khuang vuak takin kan Zofate kha an vaw zawt zawt mai a. Ramtuileilova an siam te pawh an awm nual a ni. Chu: e, kha e, pip e, pup e, ti thei pakhatmah an awm lo. Kan tun lai Politic ang te phei hi chu a rimarai pawh an hre pla lo, Amaherawhelu Phutluh Kuli te, Zalen Ramhual te, Buhchhun te, Sachhiah te leh eng ilo an ehang kham tawhte erawh chu 'ka pa vaibel' tih tukin an hre thung a ni. A ni taka a, hman thiam loh chuan chanvote hian min hrui bo theiin mihringte pual a theitu an ni a. Chuvangin hun rei hote hnuah Sailo chingkim, ni leh thla kara piang poti ho leh an hnuaichhiah hnamchawmho karah huan lei kak zau tak mai a lo inkham ruah ta

mai a. Tin, hunte an lo kiam zel a Sailo Lal dik tak intihote chuan Hnamchawm Lalte chu sawi loh, an Sailo pui ngei hnamchawm nupui neite thlengin an sawt duh ta a. Sailo Lal ropui, Pu Vuta nupui kha Pi Neih-puilali Renthlei a ni a. Chu chu endawng nana hmang-in Sailo Lal thenkhat, han phung hmuh vuai phei chuan, Lal an ni tih pawh hriat lohte lamin, an Sailo ziding nihna chhuangin 'Ani ve mai mai hi, Renthlei ui hang chhu 'lo khal ve mai mai se la a ni mai,' zuk han ti thei a! Zulin a zui ta emaw tih tur khawpin insawtna thlu leh hla pawh an phuah tam fe hman mai. An hla phuah pahnih khat chu i han thlir teh ang -

*'Ngur leh ngur karah kan piang nem maw
Lillianzual pu pianna ngur lixi lumi karah
Sihlang Laldanga pianna Pau nemi'*

*'Ngur tin chhin tum Beiek Lal inham puar e
Chhura rawl rilru a tuallengpu' tih te hi.*

Hmanlaia thil kal tawh han thlir nawn leh tak a zarah chuan khang hun laia kan Zoram Bawrhsap hote zingah khan kan ram leh hnam hmasawna vei mi an awm a. Kan Mizo Lalho zinga mi taima leh an khua leh tuite tihchangkan tuma an hriatte phei chuan an mit a la hle a. Chungcho zingah chuan, pa taima deuh mai, Pu Khamliana Sailo (Lungleng Lal) thingpui huan te, Coffee huan te leh thil dang dang huante pawh siam a, ama kut ngeia thawk peih leh buaipui peih kha a tel a. Amah kha Mizo zingah 'Kaiser-i-Hind' Medal pawh dawng hmasa bertu a ni bawk. Tin, Pu Lalsailova Sailo (Ketsih Lal) pa himel fel fek fawk leh pa zahawm tak mai kha a challang hlea sawi a ni. Mi thil chin-chang hire tak mai a, nih avang khan a khawtlang leh kar kawngte pawh tuai hnum tum a, PWD Mohurrik hna te tam pawh hnualsuat lova thawh duh kha a ni bawk a.

Amaherawhehu Pu Kamliana Sailo (Tachhip Lal) crawh kha chuan anni ho kha chu kan Missionar hmasate'na 'Kaihu' ang chauha an hman leh amah pawhina fiamthu sawi nana a hman duh tawh te chauha an ni ve thung a. A thangvaa ka hriat danin ni khat phei chu Pu Kamliana inah klan a khawnbwal upaninte a mualkil upate leh zu khawn khar thei thlangval tlawia ngaihote khan Cherring bel lian an kil a. Dan yang ngai in Pu Kamliana chu Lal no an han da m te e. Van karak zawn a vawihnih khat a han khat kh kh khu'h hnu chuan a biang puar pawp pawpin a han hnuam leh a. Chut.h, duhthar ama tha rawpui hmanga an chhuatpui tah chingah ngei mai khan an pik per zer mai a. Thukhawe ang eng eng emaw a han sawipui hnu ch an, "Khuate u, kei hi ka lalber e, kan piaha sawn vazar maal hotu, hnahthei babu a awm ve a. Kan thlangah khuan, Huanpu a awm bawh a. Tin, Tlawng ralah khuan Lalluaian ka lal a tih chuan, lo lal ve mai mai rakh se; kan hnial len lo van;," thu sutpui nghengin a nih heuh heuh mai a. A hahdan thlak awm teh a nia.

Han sawi ta zel ila, Pu Kamliana leh Pu La'uaiate kha Manga thlah an ni a. Pu Lal'ailova crawh kha chu Veta thlah a ni thung a. Anmahni-ho zingah khan Pu Lalluaia kha fiamthu ti taka mi han ngaisak nuam ti mi leh Lal dang te hneh sawh zeta pa uangthuang pih lak mi a ni bawh a. Pa fing vak awm pawha lang kn lo kha, ama hamthatna tur chu a hre fa mai a. Khawvel Indopui pahnihna lai Japan ral pawh a hnah lai khan a khaw Buhchhun atangin sipai sakawr chaw tur buhumte pawh hluiin, Bawhsap hnenah tangkafala tanpuina pawh a hlan bawh a. Zawlaidi a nei a ni ang e hih tur khawpin Mc-Call Sap lakah phei chuan a tlallum roh a. Chuvangin British Empire Medal te, Pistol te

leh ngunhnem te pawh, Mc Call sap zarzo'in a dawng bawh a ni.

A vai zin kawng zau tawh taka Tlawng kam, Lal luaia kai an tih thlenga a khuate ho fai han renga a enkawl tir bakah mauha' ramte pawh humhalh'n Reiel tlang pangper ramngawa Bullut rahtlan awmnate leh sa danate pawh an chenna ram pheih chu ama sahan an deuhin a 'reserve' tlat bawh a. Khat'a sa awt ang reng a nei kha, mipu ten sawisel mahsela, ka ngaih san zawng tak a ni. Amah chauh kha, kan Mizo Lalho zinga ram sate leh savate lo humlalh nachang hria leh awm chhun a ni hial awm e. Khatia lo reserve nachang a hria a'ang khan Aizawl khawpu a a vai dawh, a cham chhung pawhin a bullut leh Tuibur Da' late ho'in inpha man zatin chibai an buk thei reng a. Amah lah khan a tlawh duhzawng leh a duhsak mite kha chu a rawluk thei reng bawh a. A chhuahvah a-pianga amah zu'tu pa fel tak mai, Pu Zakhuma a nei bawh a. Pui tak a ni.

Sawi tawh ang khan pa uangthuang mi leh pa hram tlhawlh deuh hlek mi kha a ni a. Vawikhat pheih chu Bawhsap in tual vela Lal dang hote nena an awm khawm lai khan, a pistol kha Pu Zakhuma hnen atang in an vilik chhuak a, "Ka silat hi kah ngaihna ka hre io a ni ber e. Hmar lam hawi zawngin han kâp dawn ila, Chengkual Lal tih ang reng Khawkung a te saw ka kâp ang tih ka hlau si a. Chhim lam hawi zawngin han kâp dawn ila, Lalsailovate ang reuh saw ka kâp palh ang tih ka hlau bawh si a. Zakhum, hman ngaihna ka hre lo a ni ber e, han dah tha leh mai teh," a ti e an ti. Reick khuaa, Lal thenkhatte nena, ama ina inkhawmna an ne'h tum lah khan, Pu Lalthangvunga Sailo, Rallen Lal, Manga thlah bawh kha, namên lohîn

a fiam tawh bawh a. Pu La'luaia'n. no keh thei. sap
 no a. thingp' i a tawh semtur khan. Pu Lal' angvunga
 ta pek lah khan; "Luara. thinna hnawh kha p pawh
 a ting hlei nem mawle." an ti zauh mai a. Chu ve-
 leh Pu Lalluaia khan, "Ani hi chuan, nau bualna zat
 i nia a kham chauh ni" tun, mathun te khat a hian-
 pain a va hlui a. Chutah zet crawh chuan, Pu Lal-
 thangvunga khan. "Sai em ni ka nih a heti zat zat min
 han pek bik?" tun, lawm lo zawmah khan an sawi.
 Tin, Pu Dohleia Sailo (Lungdar Lal) pawh kha, Ima
 tham vak lovin. Pu Lalluaia khan, "Lungdar khaw thut
 a chuan, ek thut pherh ka duh zawk" tun Reick khaw
 thlangau, Pu Lalkara kha, a autir an ti!

An va zin hawng lam lah chu a upate hovin. Vau-
 puan phoah a duhhusam arqui tui lai chhum chaw
 bullut zanhmih khat rep, mekhu rim nam chak na
 chhum chawin an lo hmuak ziah a. Pu Khamliana
 (Lungdar Lal) te, Pu Dohleia (Lungdar Lal) te leh khaw
 dang Lal hmuak hrangte fiam thua a lan i ghaisak hmuak
 Vaupuanpho chhova tiang hawla an lai chhoh lai pawh
 khan, "Hei bah, a lai hi chu ka va lai nghet nghet em."
 a la ti pein fo a ni an ti. Chuvanein mi nasa tak leh Lal
 ropui ta'a han nga h loh theih loh chu zawng a ni teh
 meuh mai. Nara's-la, amah anga pawt mai mai lo mi,
 Lianluia thlah Pu Khamliana'n,

*'Ka lalin ka lian ka ti tem lo te,
 Mung hrawchawi tukrim zuovai'
 Duh lai lawah ka tla e'*

an tih khum ve meuh chuan Pu Lalluaia chu "Thizil
 lengpum hmuam" an sawi ang man, a chup per ti lur
 thung mai le!

Kan Sailo Lalho zingah pawh Pu Rohrenga Sailo
 (Sihphir Lal) Manga thlah bawh kha, a tawrhhlalhawm
 bera hriat a ni. Kum 1937-a Viceroy Linlithgowan

Shillong July thlaa a ra, tlawh tum khan, Mc Call Sap ruahman angin Pu Makthanga Khiangto (Aizawl Venghlui Lal) te, Pu Lalluaia Sailo (Reiek Lal) Pu Kamliana Sailo (Tachik Lal) te, Pu Lalsailova Fana (Chhim Lungleng Lal) te leh Pu Zab'aka Sailo (Rohrlang Lal) te ho pawh khan Viceroy hmu tur'n Shillong. ah an lo zin ve a. A bik takin Pu Lalluaia leh P Kamliana Zoram an lo haw leh lam kha Pu Rohrenga khan a lo chang khiau mai a.

Hranden Zute nena lo inralringin, nitin mai kheh miah lovin a lo thlir veuh veuh mai a. Shiphir khua an lo th'en hma atang tawh khan Pu Lalluaia khan, Pu Kamliana hnenah, "Liana, kan ngam lo vang, i chhun pelh mai ang," a ti a ti tawh rang a. Pu Lalluaia an a h'auh ang ngein han inauh phuk tawka zen zawn an lo thleng ta maw tihah khan, "Mokhah, mukhah, vengthlang ar baw rawh u, Hu, Ha, Ha, Nghathu phurho in lo thleng ta maw?" a zu'. thkhum chiam ta mai a. Chumi hnu rei vak lova an han inbiak lum lam hnu chuan Pu Rohrenga chuan, "Kan lo hmuak rei hle tawh che u asin, in chhun chawhmeh atan pawh arpui tuilai ngat kan lo chhum hmin vek tawh a nia," a ti ta soh soh mai a. Zeriko khua anga han chhun pelh mai te chu a teuhin a hnai ta lo va.

A zual zaw pui vaihlenthlo tih ang main, anmahni duhsakna Zuthlum tha heh thlah huai khawpa an han in hnu khan chhun chaw an han sak ta a. Khatia meng nu riai ruata an thlenga chaw an han phung tlak sawh hlawih hlawih lai khan Pu Rohrenga khan a khât tawk-in, "In duh thuih thuih mang e. Kan nghathu phur ho chu in zuk rawp hman hle zawng a nih hi le. Han ei puk puk teh u. Hmanhmawh duh suh u, a ruhte kha

in hāk reu reu ang e.” tiin a sawisa a sawisa ta mai a.
Pu Rohrenga zet chu Pu Lalluaia meuh pawhin ngam lo
a inti hle awm e

An Shillong zinna lamah khan han pen^o leh laek
ila. Major Mc Call leh Pu Makthanga kha chu Shillong
panin Aizawl atangan an ehheak hmasa a. Pu Lalluaia
leh Pu Kamlianate crawh kha chu a hnunung aiba m
khaiah an han tane ta phawt a. Pu Lalsakova leh Pu
Zabiaka te crawh kha chu Tlabung lam atangan Shillong
panin an kal thung a. Pu Lalluaia leh Pu Kamlianate
ho khan July thli tir laoi khan, Mizoram Lawng-
chawlhna pawimawh ber. Sairang chu Maji ho lawn a
chuangin an ehheuh an a. Silai engzat nen nge an in-
thuam thla' chu hriat a ni lo. An khaw thameval eng-
zat n nge chemtun nen Sairang thlenga zai' thlah pawh
hriat a ni bawh hek lo. Engpawh ni sela, Tlawngdunga
zan hnih zan thum vel an riah thlak hnoin Lalaghat rel
chawlhna an zuk th'eng a.

Khami tum khan Pu Kamliana khan Burma Rifles
atanga lo inchher hriam tawh, Pu Bawnga kha amah
kaihruai vel tur leh a tumphit atan a hruai a. Pu Lal-
luaia kha chu Pu Zakhuma khan a zui zel a. Anniah-
niho rual khan, a hna atanga lo intiamruai ang hrimin,
Pu Pasena fapa upa ber, Pu R. Zuala ni chinchang hria
leh vai rama lo zin thang tawh kha a nau P.S Chawng-
thu, khang hun laia Shillong Govt. High School a Class
VII zirlai nen khan Maji ho lawngrual zingah an lo tel
ve hlah bawh a. Chuvangin kan Mizo Lalte kha an
vannei hle a ni.

Tlawngdunga an thang chhunga titi ngaihnaawm tak
tak awmte chu Pi Lalangpuoi Hauhnar, a Pu Khamliana
te lawnga chuang ve khan a hre berin a rinawm a. Eng-
pawh ni sela, Lalaghat rel Station an zuk thleng chu, Pu

Lalluaia khan ral atengin mi naran aia irehcei danglam deuh bik Rel kawngkhar bula ding Rel Guard an hmuh velch khan, 'Sawta din lai pa sawn engzat chiah nge a hlawh va zawt teh Bawnga, lai tak a nih hmel a ni,' an ti thum per chker mai a Chumi hnuah Pu R. Zulaan Inter Class ticket te a lei felsak vek hnuin Lalaghat rel station chu an chhuahsan ta a Rel a an vawikha chuanna a ni bawka, mak an tiin nuam pawh an ti thawkhat hle ti tur a ni. Pu Khamliana phei ch an, 'Sakawr kaw dawma chuan ang mai a ni; a nuam ch ch hle mai,' a ti hial a. La'a Bazar an lo thlen khan pa pakhat saptaung pawh thiam zet na kha an chuanna (Compartment)-a ha o lut ve a. Vantlang chung lam a ni tin hriat theih tur chuan skretui tin nen a inchhawp rap mai a Pu R. Zuala khan a han titi pui hnu khan, 'Anna ho hi kan Mizo Lal te an ni,' tiin an hrih luam a. Chutih lai chuan Pu Lalluaia khan kan chuanna a titiwt mai mai tikhan a lo ngaithei tawh lo hle kha a lo ni a. Chulovah han chungtlak kha duh tlaitin, 'Zuala, ani pawh hian fapa Calcutta atang ngata B.A pass a nei tih han hrih rawh,' an ti leh chheu mai a.

Tin, heti hi a ni tawh reng a. Tluang taka Kulaura station an thlen hnu khan amah Pu Lianzinga Pautu, ka pianna Sairang Serhuan pawh 'Khua Hlun-pui' tia phuahtu khan, Rel a chuan hmasak ber tum, a, rel tlan ni a hriat ang maiin Pu Lalluaia te ho rel chuanna pawh khan, 'Saitual tumkawng, Saitual tumkawng, Saitual tumkawng, Aw, Aw, Aw, Ani maw, tiin Kulaura station kha an chhuahsan leh ta a. An lo chhuahna Lalaghat lam bawkah khan an kir leh ta emaw tiin Pu Lalluaia khan, 'Zuala, kan Rel hian kawng a bo em ni kan kir leh tak daih mai?' an ti leh beh mai a.

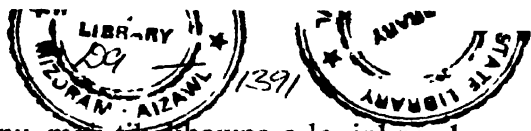
Engrawh ni sela Syhlet an lo thlen meuh kha chuan zan a lo rei tawh hle a. Hotela thlenna tur an hmuh zawh loh hnu khan Pu R. Zuala bawh 'han Police Lane lama a hmelhriat, Pu Lianthunga in lam a pan pui ta a. A tuk l hua a lo var hnu khan Pu R. Zuala bawh kha Shillong an kalna tur motor han ngaihtuah vel khan an vir leh thiak thiak a. A tawp-ah Pu Lalluaia'n 'A thlen theih tho a lawm' tia a pawmpai hnuin, Leyland motor bungraw phurhnaah c uânin an ir chh ak ta tah tiah mai a. Dawk an lo thlen chhoh chuan zun leh ck thiar leh eng to eun an han chawh a. Chumi hnuah, an motor chuannaah khan an lut tlang 'en ilawm a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Lalluaia d h anga motor gate kha an hawn lawk loh awangin, Pu Lalluaia thin tawt khan, Zuala Governor sawm kan n' se a, engatinge het'a min tu d n mai mai ni. Rang duh n hawng rawh se, va hrilh rawh an ti leh khur khur mai a.

Shillong motor station an lo thlen chuan Pu Lal-
thangdu a Sailo leh a thian ten an lo hawak a. An-
mahni chhawktu an awm ta bawh alawm maw tun
Pu R. Zuala leh a rau pawh khan, Ena'a hit phawi
ang huan, an thuam phur tur kuli lam Earl Hostel
lam an pan ta nal nal a. Khatih lai khan Earl Hos-
tel Superintendent chu Subodh Roy a ni a. 'Mizo
Lal ho in Hotel pawh an rawn tlawh duh mai thei
a, chuvangin engkim fel taka dahin, thian sai vek rawh
u' a lo ti diam tawh a. Nimahsela tawng thiam lote
an ni hlawm bawh a, Hostel tlawh phei chu a awm ta
lem lo. Dinam Hall-a stage thingphel chhuat chungah
mun a tal pawl vel ta mai mai a ni.

Pu Makthanga erawh kha chu tuna Ri Khasi
Press bul lawk Pathani Bas an tih thin Hotel tha tawh
takah a lo thleng thung a. Amah kha Sap tawng

thiam thawkhat a nih bak h January 1926 atanga Mi-
 zo leh Vai Chanchin bu enkawlu (Editor) a ni a.
 Pa huhang ni zet mai, inam dangte pawh thian kawm
 thei zel mai kha a ni loh a. Khang hen laia Shillong
 Government High School Headmaster Pu Pugha phui
 kha chuan amah kha ngainain, Jaiaw Biak inah thu
 sawi tur pawhin a sawn nghe nghe a. Anaberawh-
 e u, Pu Makthanga kha Pathian thu lam han sawi vak
 mi a nih loh avang khan, Zoram charchin kha kim-
 chang tak leh tha tawk takin Pulpit lam atang khan
 Sap tawngin a hril ta zawk a. Engpawh ni sela Pu
 Pugha duh dan chuan, 'Mizo tawnga Pu Makthangan
 Malsawmna (Benediction) nena an thlah hnuah kha
 inkhawmna kha tih tawp ni se' tih a ni a. Nimahsela,
 Pulpit bula han chhamphual vel kha Pu Makthanga
 til then lohna lampang tak mai a lo ni a. Chu lovah,
 Lal Tawngtana pawh hi a lo hrang rim lo hle mai
 a. Engpawh ni sela, amah kha pa pui, mi han chal-
 delh lup mai chi kha a ni a. A hminga han inhup
 ve khan, 'Kan pa Van a mi, I hming zahawm rawh
 se, I ram lo thlang rawh se' an ti thlang ve thei teh
 meuh mai a. Chumi hnuah erawh chuan bui lung
 taw ang maiin a tawp chut ta mai a. A kut zung-
 tang ti muke the thuin leh meng tal ruh ruh mipui
 lam a han bih thlak hnu khan, 'I duh zawng ti rawh
 se' tih ang reng te kha a tlangkawm nan khan a rawn
 hmang ta a. Chu veleh kan Mizo tlangvalho te khan,
 'A chiai chhiava a nih saw' tin 'Aren' an han ti
 thum huk ta mai a. Amah Pu Makthanga ber lah kha
 zakawm hmel pawh pu miah lovin, mipui epin a lo
 nui kiai pheisun sun mai a. Mipui hu pawh a lo
 ngam na meuh mai.

Pu Lalluaia teho pawh kha thawm nei ve tak chu
 an ni. An khualbôk piah lawk, Khasi nu inah khan
 an ei thin a. Pu Lalluaia kha chaw ei thei tawh tak a



lo ni a Khasi n'i mās tih khawpa a 'o inhnawhpuar hnu khaan an zi ian an a. Chitah 'Teltun' ang maia an thāwk seng seng hnuah "Ka puar khawp mai ka pi, 'ka dul han zūt teh' a ti han ti teh u" an tichheu mai a. Chumi hn iawka'n Pu Lalluaia han haw dāk vual vual khaan, Robert Hospital tlāk lama tlāng sang ber, Khasiho phei chuan 'Lumdiengei' an tih kha a han hmu leh phut mai a. Reiek tlāng pawh a ang ngiang reng a Chu veleh Pu Lalluaia khaan 'Saw sawn ka ram a angin ka lung a tlēng em mai lan ti teh Bawnga' an ti leh ngeuh mai a. A lunglōng hman he tawh ni tur a ni

A napang zōwk a ni nain Pu Kamliana chaw l'k kha a tha vak lo va. A hria ten kan hria ang han Khasi nuho chaw khawrh thiam dan hi a pan the h ing hle ng hle a. Pu Vankhan a phei tha chuan, 'Buhfang khat pawh hi an phei phak phak the a ni' a lo t hial a. Chui chung chuan Pu Kamliana khaan Khasi nu chaw khawra kha a ei seng lo va. Han sawi ta mai mai ila, khatia Khasi nu ina chaw an ei khawm lai khaan Pu Kamliana khaan, Zopa indhsakna kha hre rengin, a thlēng a chaw ci sen tawh loh kha 'awi set set lovin, Pu Lalluaia thlēngah khaan an hui thla deak mai a. Chatah zet chuan, 'Chhhechhawngate vai zin' an sawi ang main 'Dan mawhnai pawh i he lo lutuk' tiin an inkhak hle an ti.

Shillong khawpuia an chām chung khaan Pu Lalluaia phei kha chu Sap lukhum (Solo Hat)-ah pawh danglam bik, sedai kalh nuk mai chi kha a sam zial chungah fūk tirin, a khum lep reng mai a. Han sawi-na hmun remchang deuh a hmuh apiang khaan, Makthanga hi chu Mizo Lal a ni ve lo, Babu mai mai a ni' tih kha a puh chhuak na zen bawk a. Chutih lai chuan Pu Makthanga lah khaan a lu thak tlukah pawh ngai lo khaan, 'Kan thintlang pa, khawpuah

pawh la kal ngai lo hote kha khaw lamah ngo maw an thang bo le? Mi rawn huihna chāng lah chu an hre roh hlawm lo va An bo em lo ang chu maw? tiin a th'enna Hotel-ah khan a ve let l t n ai a. An thu leh hla kha a nhmu lo hle zawng a lo ni.

Engpawh ni sela, Pu Lalluaia chekawi hote kha Shillong khawpua an chawm chh'rg khan Cinema tlawh duh nachāng an hria a. An hriat ph'k loh erawh chu duh hun hunah, ni mal duh a angia, Cinema film te hi a chhuah theih mai mai loh t h hi a ni a. Engl-khawle, Pu Lalluaia'n a duh thu a s'm erawh chu a thulh chuang lo. Chavangin Pu R. Zuala hn'nah bawh khan, Pu Lalluaia khan, Zuala, m'lem kan en duh a; a neitu hnenah Mzo Lalhovin Indopui an hmu duh a, chavangin chhuah rawh u, a ti va ti rawh' an ti leh beu mai a. Thiam taka Pu R. Zuala'n an milem hmu chak ber Indopui kher chu hmu a harsat dan tur a han huih ah hnu klan Kelvin Cinema lam panan Pu Dula ho khan 'Parang then ang maiin' an rawn in-then phei luai luai mai a.

'A hui ber hi a chiang nge nge ang' t a an thlan 3rd Class-ah pawh a tlar hmasa lamah khan an fu fuk mai a. An hmu chak ber Indopui lam kha lo lang lovin, Cowboy film kha an rawn chhuah a. Kan Mizo Lalte mit kha a tlat tawh tho ni tur a ni; Pu Lalsalova phei kha chuan, 'An va thei zak zak em ka u Lalluar' t h pahin, a va bel dawn na kawh kual pap pap mai an ti.

Tin, heti hi an la ni ta hlawm zel a. Viceroy Lord Linlithgowa hmuhtūra McCallsapin a thlan chhuah, kan mizo Lalte khan theih tawpa incheia an han inthiahbuk hnu khan, Naga Lalho incheina ai mahin an incheina khan mipui m t a la zawk a. An kalna lam apiangah lah chuan pum tiat tatin mipuiin an bawh lut lut mai a.

Khatih mup a up la' khan kan Mizo Lal pakhat chuan amah nel zet mai a ta ng an ti. Khatia Khasi mi'ian nupui thenkhatin a incheina kha hmuhnavm tia an han th'ek vel lai lhan an zinga nu pakhat khan a puan ven kha zau deuh tak'in a han kcu a. Chutah zet chuan kan Pua 'Kawhtebel' kha hmuh loh theih loi in a lo rah thuah mai a. A hmuh tirh kla chuan Khasi nu khan a inthumna leh a 'Lal kawr' te zinga tel vca'n a ngai a. Mahsela, inthumna natan mai mai a ni lo tih a han hriat enian hnu zet erawh kha chuan, 'Ani Uau' tiin a khuh leh vat mai an ti.

Kan Mizoram Lalho zingah pawh Bawrsap Mc Call an duhtui taka a th'an chhuah hote ngei pawh an lo la mawlzia leh hnam dan ho zingah lek phei chuan, han intih zahawm dan pawh an thiam lohzia te han hriat hian a hrihha thlak hle a. Chu ai pawha zah-puiawm leh runthlak zawk erawh chu, British Sawrkar-in an tuk dawl tawh hnua, kan Sailo Lal lot chet dan leh an khawazia kha a ni. Sap tawh phawt l h Sawrkar m tawh phawt te kha chu, hmai pha dei dui-in an dawngam chuah a. Awih awmlo khawpa an hlauh bakah, an tiawn em em mai bawh a. Sailo chingkim ni leh th a lara pang int hote han tih atan chuan, a tlawm thlak in, a hniam lu deuh zawng a ni.

Lusei ram Lal hote zinga kan chhiar tel theih si loh, Mizo Lal anga kan ngaih leh kan chhuan em em lawi si, Pu Thangtinlian, Zahau Lal leh Pu Hautinkhup Sakte Lal te zet erawh kha chu, an ropuiin an zahawm a ni. Pu Thangtinlian kha Chin Hills-a Tlaumun khuah a cheng a. A uk chung (a thuneihna ram chung) ah khaw sawmthum a nei a. Pu Hautinkhup erawh kha chu, Tawnzang khuah a khawsa deuh ber a. A uk chungna khuate kha tlem deuh zawk mahsela, Pu Thangtinlian ai khan a khua leh tui hote kha

tamin, an buk z̃w̃k a. Sum lē' pai lamah phei chuan, a hausa z̃w̃k da h a ni. A thangvaa ka lo hriat dan phei chuan, Pu Hautinkhup khan a tangka fai chhun khawmna z̃m pawh, a kual hiala sawi a ni. Khawvel Indopui vaw hnih hma pawh khan, Tikim l haw puiah pawh leirawhchan h angin in ropui zet mai, a lo sa hman der tawh a. Ropui tak a ni Khang hun laia, Lusei ram Bawhsap hote nena, Rihdil bulh emaw Ch'ampbai khuuah emaw, Border meeti ig te nera, mi thubuai h'abuai che..a an ngaihtuah thin lai pawh khan, phaitual hnim ch'nga khaukuap fu ang maiin sap thutth'eng chungah an in h'ng lup nai a. Khan hun laia kan ram Bawh ap ropuite pawh khan, Ka pu an ti lo chauh zawk a ni. Pu Hautinkhup phei kha chuan, paw'sak rei miah lovin, a turbur hnuam lai kha, a duh hun hunah zuk han pik chhuak piat piat a. Mani lo maha, kan Mizo Lai ropui bera ka lo ngaih tawh hlawn nak alain 'Lal a bo a, Hlcimual-rāng Lal' tih ang leka, anmahni pahnih rawn chaldelh thei, Tlaichhun Lal, Pu Vanhmung kha, a lo la awm ta cheu a. Kei Mizo hovin, Farthawk tia kan vuah, Falam-ah khian, Sorkar Head quarters kha an hung na chungin, Pu Vanhmung kha, Falam Lal tia hriat a ni. Sawi tam ngai lovin kan Mizoram Lal zawng zawng zinga ka ngaihsan ber, Pu Lalburua Sa lo meuh pawhin, Dawvan kai tura a upa a lo tirh fo tawhna leh Pu Kairuma Sailo Lal phei chuan, amah ngeia a lo han tawn thinna te khan, Pu Vanhmung lo ropuizia khamin ngaihruattir thei thoin ka hria.

Sawi leh sawi hnu, kan Lusei ram Lalho vete erawh kha chu an nēp hlawn hle a ni. Kan Bawhsap hote phei kha chu an phūng hlauh ringawt mai a. An bul hnaia Chair-a han inhūng pha ve pawh kha sawi tur an awm lo achha a ni. Amaherawhchu, Pu Vanhnuaailiana fapa, Pu Lalburha zet erawh kha chuan,

‘Ta’ aw pu a phiar a phelh ngai lo ve, Sailo Lung-phun nghet mar n a’ an lo tih thin pawh kha, a ti-nghet lehzuah a ni. Amah kha ni huaisen leh pa ngawltawt elkhah mai a ni a. Pu Lalsavunga thlah ni awm tak reng a ni. Pu Vanchhunga phei kha chuan a lehkhahu ‘Lusei leh a’ela hnam dangte chanchin’-a ziahah pawh kha a lo fakte zing a mi a ni a. Ama tawngkam ngcia a ziah dan chuan ‘Lal hi sual em em chu an awm tak meuh mai. Leidot. Rolura thlah leh Lalsavunga thlahah hian an sual lo ve. Lianlula thlah leh Lal aka thlah, khawlai hmun hnawk an ni. Manga thlah leh Vuta thlah hi Mizo chi tin phurrit an ni. British sawikar ten Mizo an rawih hmasakte kha Mizo phurrit an ni angin. Rolura thlahin ramri mel 250 lai an v ng him a; Lalsavunga thlah hian, chi ang bawh chu, mel 200 lai a vengin a hna reng bawh a ni. An veng him ve ve a, an fakawm hle a ni’.

Engpawh ni sela, tun tlai khawhnu a, Pu Lalburha chanchin ka han lawrkhawm hnu hian, Pu Lalburha kha, pa fang tak na, khang hun laia Mingo Sap te meuh pawh lo be chhawhchhi thei kha nian ka h a. Ka pu (Pastor Vanchhunga) bawh kha, “Sailo fa ka hmu’ ve-ah chuan, a piang danglam bik a ni. Pa lian a ni lem lo; pa vantlang mai a ni na a, Mizo pa mawh mai ang, danglam chuang lo hi a inchei dan a ni reng. A kimtlang, a hmu’ hmai, a ruangam pawh, amah khumin, a ropui thei lo. Lal leh hotu hmel hi a pu bik lar mai a, pian dan mak tak a ni; han en hian hotu hmel hi a pu hliah hliah mai a ni. Tin, mawh tak hian thu a sawi a, mahse, a thu chu a fang a ni ang, tuman an hnial thei lo. Bawrh sap hi milian an ni a, Sap zuitute chuan, “Lalburha’n thu a han sawi chu, Bawrh sap hian, engvang nge ni chu kan hre lo, an pah ngai lo fo an ti,” tih thu pawh a lehkhahuah

khan, a 'o ziaak bawk a ni Clu bakah. Char-phai khaw mihlun. Pu Saingena Chawngthu kà a anga ka dawn dan chuan. Pu Lalburha kha, pa hmel thaaw sawi tur phei chu a ni len lo nain, pa hmai tlangkawm ropi tak pu a ni a. Hnar puitling zet mai, tlo hmel deuh a nei bawk a. Mize danglam bik tak a nih avang khan. a chawng phei chuan, Keite kar' a awrh thin an ti. 'Keite kar' hi Pu Saingena nin hrilh dan chuan, keite khabe, thilte hnanng chhu n sena, cheimawi a ni. Engluk lai mai a, kekawr ha ngai lo leh ruak deuh keng kunga puan veng mi kha a ni bawk a. Sawi set set lovin, man len lawp ang tih pawh hlauhawm tak a ni.

Mi hrang tak leh hlauh nei vak lo mi kha a ni bawk a. Run lui rala Mualbem Sakte khua, an han run pawh khan, Pu Lalburha khan a hming pawh a chher hle a ni. Amaherawhchu, Sakte lovin an lo hriat lawk avang khan, a chan chau zawkah an tang ta pawh a. Engpawh ni sala, Run lui kha, lei ang reng ram hrui zūta, an rawn kan lai khan, Paihte ho khan, rawn nangchingin, an rawn kàp ta a. An lei hrui kha an sah chah loh chuan, Paihte ho lak atang khan, an him zo dawn lova hlauhna pawh an nei hman hial tawh a. Chu velch, Pu Lalburha khan, a khaw pasal-tha te pawh tir duh loin, amah ngei khan, Run lei hrui kha a han sat chat zung zung ta zawk a. Chuvangin Paihte ho lak atang khan an him ta a ni. Run lui an rawn kanna tur, lei hrui ber, Pu Lalburha'n a sah chah hnu kha chuan, Paihte ho pawh kha tihngaihna hre lovin, an hawihai vel ta mai mai a. An sawi, Run ral Paihte Zangtawia phei kha chu, a inhmuan upin, a inti puithu hlar ringawt mai a ni! Khami tuma, Pu Lalburha'n thih ngam lupua, silai mu karah pawh, a khaw tlangval te hrui a, hmatawngtu ber a lo nihzia

te phei 'Ua chu, Van'hruviliama nasaltha Paula leh Zabiaka te hlei h! i khan an huihfak nasa a n'.

Run Li kam tuaka an inkah lai lah khan, tui hal hle mahse'a, tumahin Run lu, tui kha an zuk chawi chak lo va. Pu Lalburha crawh kha chuan, a kaih-hruai hote tui hal leh dangchara an awm kha hma thei lovin, a Ralthawl (Mizo tuithawl) kha, Run luiah khan a zuk birh khat leh a. Mi mak leh m danglam bik a lo nih vang khan, Khat nu pawhin, a veng bik n n ei tur a ni; hm-lma lam sila-mu long ve pawh khan, zuk han khak hlek lo va! Amaherawhcha, Pu Lalburha meahina, thih pawh huama, Run lui tui a zuk chawi kha, a hninga an han tem den den lai khan, Paula crawh kha chuan, 'Ka tui a bal ve lo' tin, fakhath pawh a tem duh t'ung lo an ti

Pu Lalburha huaisenzia han tarlan tak azarah chuan, R.B. McCabe, I.C.S pachal hlei hlei kha a lo huaiseni ropu mai. Zoram hmar lama, Lal kawhmas h-bawl ch n; zual bik te, tudawl tura a lo chhah hma pawh khan, Naga huiho zingah pawh hming chher phahin, suhnu pawh a lo nei hman fe tawh a. Aizawla a lo chuan chhoh hau khan, khang hun laia Sesawng Lal, Pu Lalburha leh khawchhak lam Lal thnkhat-te khan, Bawrsap n Kuli tura a phutnate kha duh lo leh pawisa lovin, ngawhngau an chhuah a Kan Hranghluihote pawhina, 'Lalman Sap' ti hiala a hming pawh an lo phuah tawh, McCabe Sap khan, a thupek lo zawm duh lo te kha chu, han hrual hrep kha a duh nghal zel mai a. Chuvangin, kum 1892 February thla ral dawn tep khan, amah vengtu sipai te hrui in, Sesawngah. Pu Lalburha leh a hote han rikrap turin, a han kal a. Pu Lalburha lah khan Bawrsap kha biak pawh a lo be duh lo va. Chu a hnek chuan, a lo kal dawn tih a hriat lawk avang khan, inkah pawh huam-

in a khaw thenawm Lalte leh an hote kha a lo chah khawm vek tawh zawk a. A rin loh taka thil a 'o thlen avangin, Bawrhsap pawh khan a rukin, Seling daiah, a sipai then'hat te kha, lungkulh a siam chawp tir ta chūk chūk a. Chutah chuan tanhmun pawh an knar ve ta nghal a. Ch' veleh Pu Lalburha leh a hote khan a kulh kha hualin an kâp ta chiam mai a. Ni ngemaw zat an inkah hnu khan, a chan chau zawk McCabe Sap leh a sipai te kha, an kulh a'anga pût chhuak khan, Aizawl lamah an tawlh kir leh ta a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Lalburha leh a z itute Lal dang titlawm zo lova awm kha chu, tlawmpa ek senah a neih avangin, kum 1892 April thla tir khan North Lushai Military Police hotupa ber Capt. Loch, (Manding Sap putara) nena intiam rual leh a siruk laa thawkin, Seling lam bawh an han phin chho leh a. Pu Lalburha leh a hote khan, a kawtawpa tang ang hrimin tan an lo khawh nasa hle a. Nimahsela, silai tha zawk an neih bakah sipai ho khan an tam hreh hrim hrim mai a. Chuvangin, Pu Lalburhate ho kha in sasengin an tlanchhe zawk ta a. Khata tang khan, inkah pawh a bang hlen ta a ni.

Naupan laia, kan ngam loh leh kan hneh loh te'n, 'Ka tlawm tawh ti rawh, dawl zawrin ka zawr ti rawh, ka pu saisawm kâp min ti rawh' an ti ang deuh khan, McCabe sap khan, kan Sailo Lalho te kha Aizawlah a ko khawm hlawm a. Nimahsela, Pu Lalburha kha chuan, tunah hlahh leh pawisak tak tak kha a la nei chuang lo! Sailo Lal inti ve, tun hma lam pawha a la hriat ngai loh leh a la hmuah ngai loh hote lek phei kla chu, a hmu tham lo nasa mai a. Chaw tak khuk a han khukpui chiah te phei chuan a ngai hlawl lo. Chu a hnek chuan, 'Vai kan kah laia Lal kan tlem nen, tunah chuan Lal thar in lo tam ta mang e' tiin,

a tursing vaibel a pak khum hlih hlih mai a. A vaibel vap ilo an khawn thlak hn khan, a kawnga puan venah pawh, a dul hnuaia; a thanglung lawr awmna zawnah ngei mai khan, a vaibel kha, an thiat leh ngeuh mai a. Zuan awm loh tak a n. Bawrh-sapin, Lalburh engatinge Selingah khan min 'o kah mai ni?' tia an chhuahchhalh lai khan, Sailo Lal thenkhat te khan, a tawngsual palh ang t h h'auin Kan ram min chhuhsak in tun alawm ti rawh' an lo ti tliar tliar a. Ni nawsela, Pu Lalburha kha chuan, a hmin a Sailo Lal inti ve ho te thurawn te kha chu an ngaisang lo nasa mai a. An thurawn te kha, han dawnsawn a hnekin, intuai vut vut chung khan, 'Ka kap ang che u chu, mipa ka ni alawm, mipa; thei phei ila chu, thah vek ka duh che u asin. Amaherawhchu, sipai ingah em avangin ka hneh lo ta zawk che a. Chuvangin, in duh duhin in lo pawng thei ta a ni. Chu ti chu ni lo sela, vai kawr dai thenga nawr thlak che u ka duh as'n, a tih khum phiar phiar ta zawk a. Chutah zet chuan huat a hnekin, Bawrh-sap pawh khan, amah ang bawka, mi huaisan a ni tih hriain, 'Lalburha thusawi hi a dik a ni' a ti ta tlat zawk a! Mi naran an nih loh zia an tilang tawn hle in ka hia. Engpawh ni sela, kha ta tang khan, Bawrh-sapho te khan Pu Lalburha kha an zahin, an ngai pawmawh bik niin a lang. Kum 1897 khan Indian Army Officer, J Shakespeare (Pu Tarmita) Lungleiah pawh Political Officer lo ni tawh kha, Aizawlah a lo phei a. Kum 1898 phei kha chuan, Mizoram pum Bawrh-sap hmasa ber lo niin, Mizoram Lal hote ram awp chin te pawh kha, lo siam felsak vektu a ni bawk a. Khatia, Pu Tarmita'n 'Lalburh, nang khawi chin nge i ram?' an tih khan, Pu Lalburha khan, hawi dāk deuh vual vual chung khan, 'Chhak lamah Tiau, thlang lamah Tlawng

a ri 'a' dawn 'awm ni' a ti chheu mai a. A ngen-
ngawl hrampa lo nain. Pu Lalburha phawk chhuah dan
kha hre thiamin, Pu Tarmita khan, Lantuiiah awm
rawh' an ti ve ta a. Pu Lalburha khan, 'Ka duh lo,
a hming a leh loh e' tun a chhang let a. Duap kash
deuh zawka tangin, Pu Tarmita khan, 'Anih loh leh
Bevuakah' an ti leh a. Pu Lalburha'n, 'A! ka duh loh,
a Pawi chaw e' an tih san leh a. A huatthlala fu roh
tawh nachungin, Pu Tarmita khan, zawldawh tak n,
'Anih leh Vanchengpuiah aw?' an ti leh a. Chuta i
zet erawh chuan, Pu Lalburha khan, 'I ti har ka ti
reng a ni' tim a chhang then mai an ti.

Hman laia kan Bawrhsap te khan, th ngtlang khua
an fan apiang khan, mi thubaaite kha an rem nghal
zel a. Kum 1929-a Bawrhsap C.G.G Helme, I.C.S-in
Pu Lalburha kha a tlawh tum khan, khang hun laia
Case Clerk Pu Makthanga Khiantge khan Bawrhsap
hnung kha a zui a. A bal pown chu a ni na a, Pu
Zatluanga Ralte-Kawlni pawl khan, Rahsiho dang tual
khan, thui fe chu a zui ve baw a. Pu Zatluanga sawi
dan chuan, thubuai rem tur a awm loh avang khan,
Helme Sap khan Pu Lalburha ina len kha a rawt a.
Pu Makthanga kawr sut var nen a rawn intek a, Pu
Lalburha ina Helme Sap a rawn zui luh khan, Bawrh-
sap hmel hmu chäk nu nau ho lam kha, an Lal inah
khan an lo tim hmur nghal mai a. Bawrhsap thut
nana an lo tuat, thingrem chung a Mizo pawnpui thleh
an lo phah chungah khan Helme Sap kha an thuttir
a. Pu Lalburha erawh kha chu a bul dawhthleng
chungah khan a thu dawrh huai mai a.

* Khatih laia thiphu dep depa Bawrhsap lo viltu,
Rahsihote lah khan, Bawrhsap tñn khan, a thaw ipik
thlakin a rimchhia ang tih hlau khan, chhangchhe nawl

pu'a lo 'utte phei kha chu. a rang thei ang ber'n nawr
 chhuah kha an tui a Nimahela. Pu Lalbur a khan,
 Hlawt chhuak 'uh u, La' leh Lal kan mbu dawn a,
 an hmu ve duh a ni ang chu' an ti per chhur mai a.
 Mizo tawng hretham nial nual Helme Sap pawh kha
 mrawlh dun lovin a ngawi chip cham reng mai an t.
 Chutah Pu Lalburha'n Pu Makthanga a han en vu g
 yang hnu khan, 'I va thau ve. Khiangte hetiang hnu
 an thau thei a ni maw! Khai, i kawr kha min pe teh'
 an tizui leh ngeuh mai a. Amah zah der taka, Pu
 Makthanga'n 'Ka pu, i ha thei lo yang. i tan a ban
 tlik ang' an tih lah khan, Pu Lalburha khan, 'Nang
 Khiangte hak theih chu, engahnge ka hak theih 'oh
 ang ni?' an tikhham leh nghal a. Sawi leh tu' k' a
 yang tak a ni! Engpawh ni sela, sek'i noa zu an han
 dawm khan. Pu Lalburha khan, 'A tlik hnuhung
 zawk ina Salan chawiah' tiin Helme Sap kha a cho ta
 a. An Lal no dawn kha a rualin an han tauh ta n ei
 mai a. Hmu'i phawi anah lo leh an awr baw' kal
 ruh ruh khawpa an han lem hnu khan, Pu Lalburha
 khan a no kha a tlik hmasa ta zawk a. Chhat awoga
 a nawi an leh tlik lai khan, Helme Sap pawh khan
 a no kha an tlik ve mai baw' a. Pu Lalburha khan,
 'I tithei ve se re in mai a' tia a lei rut zawnga an nuih
 rik hum hum enu khan, 'Ka khua i tlawh baw' a,
 salam chu chaw' lo mai rawh, ka ngaidam ang ch'
 an tikhham leh a. Hapai huh kha sha, zu an in hnu
 phei kha chuan, Pu Lalburha khan, 'Sapa ka vaibel hi
 han tan teh' tiin, a nel hle tawh a ni.

Pu Lalburha kha han lan mawi pawh tum vak lo mi
 a lo nih bakah, inbual fai lamte phei kha chu, ngai-
 sang lo zet mai a ni a. A kut tin te lah kha hleh
 ngai reng reng loh ang maiin a sei em em mai a.
 Duh loh zawng hmel han ham vak nan erawh chuan,

ia'awm loh ta', tur a ni A pang thak, paw hruah, kha'pa, a han hiah hnu lah khan, a kut phahah a, chil han phuh phurh phurh khan an zut mam leh a. Arckpachal rim pawh a ram hial awm e. Engpawh ni sela, nel chin tawh pawh hre lo a, Helme Sap haw tur a darah kuaha, 'I ban te chu a va lian loh ve' tia an hmersak phei kha chuan, Helme Sap pawh khan tuar har a ti hle ni tur a ni. A hmel pawh a sen awp aap nai an ti. Pu Lalburha'n, 'Cham rih rawh Sial ka talh ang che, Silai pawh min pe bawh la' an tih pawh khan, Helme Sap khan, Ka lo kal leh hunah le a tih san tawh mai a. Amahcrawhchu, mi tawng a thlawna ba duh lo mi a nih avangin, Pu Lalburha khan, 'I va kawm reuh ve mawle' a tih khum crawh a thuh chuang lo. Khati taka, Pu Lalburha chauhin, kan Bawhsap ho te kha, rgampa tak leh thian kawma a lo kawm theihna chhan kha, an sawi Sailo ziding, ni leh thla kara piang a nih vang a ni lo. Pu Vanchhunga lo hmuh anga, mi piang danglam bik a nih vang chauh kha a ni ber zawk. Pu Lalburha tih dan thika, Pu Zataia Sailo, Khawhai Lal-in, Assistant Superintendent C. H. Bell hlau chung chung, 'Ka thian' an ti ve ngawt erawh kha chu, a Lalna atanga a ban theih bakah, a zahpuiawm tawh chauh a ni, an ti.

Engpawh ni sela, kan Mizo Lalte kha an Lal lutukin, michhiate min kap zut lutuk ti khan sawiselin, rel phar lo chauh mah ila, an khaw mipui vantlang tana thiltha leh thil tangkai an lo tihte kha hriat reng tlak leh tharthawh a, chhunzawm leh tlak an ni. An khawtlang tana Mauhak ram te leh thil dang chak lakna hmunte an humhalh bakah, anmahniho lo tawiaawmtu leh lo finchhuahtu, an upate leh mualkil upa hote nen khan, hman lai pi pu te dan tha leh dan

awite kha chhawmin an roh em em baw k a. Chu-
 vingin, sechhun, khuangchawi ni pawhin, zukhawn
 thar thei tlangval tlawmngaite kha sawi tur an awm
 an a ni. An khaw tlangvalho zingah lah, tlawm-
 ngaihna kawnga intlansiakna thianghlam a lo ni baw k
 ni nen. Thuneihnate kha, namenlova an khua leh
 hite chungah an neih avang khan, 'Tualthat pawh ni
 a la, Lal sutpui kuah chu an him ngai e' an ti hial
 reng a ni.

Amaherawhchu, anmahniho zingah inhuphurnha
 leh inelrelna te kha a lo nasat lutuk hnu erawh kha
 chuan, a vui uai thla lam an lo ni ta hlawn a. Mani-
 lo maha, inhrethiam lo leh intaia an hmanhlel tawh
 nak alai khan, an thuihruai leh an khabe liam chang-
 hote lah kha, a meizanghlaptua taring, themtleng te
 zawk ang maiin an lo inrawlh ve sek baw k si a. Chu-
 vingin, kan Lalho pa mawl ve tak tak te tan khan,
 fuhpawrh theiha an awm pawh kha a mawh lo.

Kan hmanlai Lalte chet dan leh nungchang tlema
 zawnng ka han tarlan atang pawh hian, chi leh kuang
 hian, mi mal ropuinate, thiltih theihnate leh huaisenna-
 te hi a rawn chawr chhuahpui kher lo niin a lang.
 Azawl Lal Pu Makthanga nau Pu Hrawva, B A. phei
 kha chuan, heti hian hla pawh a lo phuah hial a ni.

1. *Pianna thu lam ka chhui lo,
 Hming pawh hrut a ngai chuang lo;
 Thirlung lam a dsk phawt chuan,
 Mi ropuiah ka ngai thin.*
2. *Hausakna ka ngaitla lo,
 Kether te pawh ni mahse;
 Mhrling thirlung dsk tuk chu,
 A neth chuan a tauk a ni.*

3. *Khawī atanga lo chhuak nge ?
Khawī hmuna seilian nge '
Tui pawh a thianghlam phawt chuan,
A chhuahna hriat a ngai lo.*
4. *Lal in nge ni, hnamllawm in ?
A chenna hriat a ngai lo;
Hlei hi erawh min chhang teh,
Mi rinawm a ni em le ?*

KAN TUALCHHER UKILTE

Engpawh khaw pawh chu lo ni se la, kan Bawrh-saphote tan khan kan Lalho chung a iorel kha thil awlsam lutuk a ni Kan Lalhote pawh kha a pawnga taka han dem vak theih pawh an ni bawh na hek lo. Kan hriat angin khang laia kan mi ngo Bawrhsap hote kha mi duai lo tak vek, Zoram awp tura an rawn thlan chhuahte an ni hlawm a. An kaihza veng tur leh anmahni thachhang dawltu afana kan Zofate zinga leh khathiam hmasa leh kamding hmasate an neih bakah an tana mi rinawm leh inpumpek em em mai, Circle Chaprasi te, Circle Interpreter te an la nei leh zel bawh a. Khangho mi fel tak tak leh pianpui finna pawh nei tha bawh site kha kan Bawrhsap hote khan beng bera neihin, Lal leh mipiute nena an indawrna thil reng rengah pawh palai paximawh taka an hriant an ni. An thu leh hla dawng hmasa lo chuan, kan Bawrh-saphote khan mi thubuai hlabuaiah 'Thurolum' an siam zen zen ngai lo.

Anni ho lah khan Pathian ai pawha an hlawh zawk kan Bawrhsap hote mizia leh an zeite kha an hre rangin an man rang em em a An pite tana duh loh theih lohva awm dante lah chu an hre lutuk mah mah a Zuam sual awl tak mai leh thu veivir pawh thiam tak deuh vek an ni Thubuai hlabuaiah lek phei chuan lama tangah an duhawm khawp mai.

Bawrhsap McCalla hun lai khan Pu Lalbuanga Sailo (Tukkhah Lal) leh Pu Ngura Sailo (Kawrthah Lal) khan Aisih ram inchuhin thubuai an nei a. Khatih

lai khan khawthlāng bialtu C.I. chu Pu Thangruaia Chawngthu a ni a. McCall Sap khan an ram inchuh a hmuna mit ngeia a zūk hmuh hmains, Pu Thangruaia kha thil chinchāg hre hmasa turin a tir a.

Pu Lalbuanga vanduai asiam a ni ta ber a ni ang chu; khatia Bawrhsap palai meuhina an thubuai kal dan a han zawh vel chuan. Pu Lalbuanga chuan tham lo leh chungtlak deuhin, "Ruaia, nang hian maw kan ram inchuhrawn lriat ve tuma minrawn zawt ve khanglang che ni? A tul hunah chuan keimahin Bawrhsap hnenah ka sawi mai ang," tiin hawk zetin a lo chhang thung a. Chuveleh Pu Thangruaia kha saphing hampuar ang panga thinurna nena inhampuar khan Aizawl lam a pan leh ta nal nal a. A laichin unaupa Pu Lianbuka kha case clerk a nih lai a ni baw a; a inhrosa nasa mai an ti. A chhuan chhe zawnga mi hek leh mi tileihnawng zawnga thu han sawi dan pawh a thiam hle ni tur a ni. Bawrhsap hnenah chuan, "Ka pu nangin min ring, Pu Lalbuanga erawh chuan min ring lo; ui ek pu tlukah pawh min ngai lo," a ti ta hliam hliam mai a. McCall Sap chuan ngun taka a ngaihthlak hnu chuan, 'A ni maw, a ni maw' tiin a bu ngnut nghut ta rēng a.

Rei vak lo chung an rial hnu chuan, McCall Sap leh a thuihruaihote chuan Tukkalh ram chu an zuk tlawh ta a. Chumi tuma Pu Lalbuanga'n a lo hmuah sualzia chu a zahthlak in a hrihaithlak awm ngawt mai.

Dan pangngaiin Pu Lalbuanga leh a khawnbawlte chuan an thuihruai tlangval fel leh nula tuaita hote tawiawmna nen khan chawlhna hmun nuam bera an ngaihah an lo hmuak a. An lo inrin lāwkna, Zulfāng tuitling eng kūk mai duhtawka an lo rep tawh chu saidawi umin an tlar del mai a. An bul hnai mai-ah chuan zu nena an hmeh tur, amah Pu Lalluaia,

Reiek Lal a vaizim hăwn apianga a upate hovina Vai-
 puanpho hmuna an lo l muah nana a duhtusam leh
 amah pawhina Ardik tia a pawm duh chin, arpui tuilai
 chhum, a tuihăng pawh tangka tiat tiata durh tūk ngei
 nai kha mei bulah an hūng lum a. An mi hmuahte
 hahchawlh nana an lo buatsaih lah chu puanchei te,
 ngotckherhte leh pangpar mawi tak takte chuan a bawm
 chĕk baw k a. An lo hmuahna hmun ramhnuai chawih-
 mawi lehzual tur lah chuan vahrit pachal nalh zet mai
 arbawmah an khung baw k a. An lo inralringin an lo
 inpuahchah lawk hle zawng a ni.

Amaherawhchu Pu McCalla a lo thlen meuh
 erawh chuan an hmuah thlen hma kha chu ngaihawm
 tak ni tur a ni. 'Kristianin zu an in ngai lo in ti a,
 engatinge zu min pek? Kei chu Kristian ka ni; in
 duh leh Lianbuka te, Dr Lukira te hi pe rawh u. In
 vahrit pachal pawh hi mawi ka ti hle mai. Nimahsela,
 tun lai hi ramsa leh savate humhalh hun lai a ni.
 Engvangin nge in man? Chhuah lehngal rawh u' a
 ti ta phiar phiar mai a. Chutah zet chuan an piah
 lawka thuamphuho zinga thu ve, Pu Thangruaia chuan,
 'Ka tih reng kha raw, an sawi Thangruaia mai mai
 hi kan chet meuh chuan, heti hi a ni mai alawm' tiin
 a khôp a phôt hleuh hleuh thung mai an ti

Kan hman lai C.I. hote kha a chhawrina hrilfak,
 a chhawr lovina hrilhfak bawkte chu an ni teh meuh
 mai. Amaherawhchu, azawng a zain C.I hotena an
 tan lamte kha Bawhsap hote khan thiam an chantir
 vek lem lo. Inruai fu lo na ngiang maite pawh an
 awm tho.

Han sawi ta mai mai ila, C.I. pakhatin chhim lam
 Lakher biala hna a thawh laiin hmeithai thubuai nei
 pakhatin arawn rawn a. An thubuai kalhmang a hrilh
 zawh hnu chuan, 'Ka pu, eng chawhmehte hi nge i

duh a, thil chāk zawng deuhte i neih' tiin a zāwt a. Ani chuan, "Chawhmeh duh zāwng hranpa bik ka nei lo, amaherawhc'.u nupuite bula awm lova zin kual vel mai mai hi ka ni a, ka chāk zāwng awm chu i hre thei mai ang chu," tiin a chhang a. Hmeithai nu pawh chuan a hrethiam ve mai reng a. Amaherawhchu, in-hrethiama, an 'inthemtuihnawih' hnu chuan hmeithai nu khan an thubuaiah khan thiam loh a chang leh ta hlauh mai a. An pawiti lutuk chu a kun lap mai a. Tuibur hmuamda vel kimki tlawk tlawka an thut hnu chuan C I pa chuan, ' Kan thil tih lah kha han sut leh theih chi pawh a ni si lo va," tiin a tɔp ban chak chak mai, ʔtɔp tih chɔp.

Kan hmanlai 'Tualchher Ukilhote' khan anmahni C.I. ho rau rau zingah pawh tluk loh rimnama an ngaih leh fel lu deuha an hriat chu Pu Chhinga Fana kha a ni. Perry Sap phei kha chuan Pu Chhinga thu chu a parithla ngai lovin, a kawī a ngilin a zawm zel a ni an ti hial mai. An ngaihdan a dik mai awm mang e han tih theih tur chuan. Zahau Lal Pu Lalluia, Champhai biala Sawntlung khaw thuttu pawh kha silai chungchangah leh thil dangah a hēk a. Perry Sap khan amah aiah Pu Luseia Chawngthu kha Lalah a siam ta a. Khang hun laite lah khan Bawrhsap thupakte chu tihdanglam rual loh. Pathian Goma char ang tlata nghet a ni a. Chuan in Pu Lalluia kha a Lal-na atang khan a mai par thlawn ta a ni.

Kan Bawrhsaphote khan an duh hun huna an ban theih leh an thlak theihte an nih nak alai khan kan Lalho tam zawkte lah khan dinhmun nghet chhe thei lova ding ang hrim a inngaiin an khua leh tui chungah Lal an hrawt chiam mai a. An khawtlang chungchangah leh hnatlängiloah mipui lungawilote kha thiam taka han thawi dam leh a zaizap zawnga han

dawnsawnte kha an tum lem lo va. Chuvangin mipui vantlang tan a rit lu deuh a ni.

Pu Lalluaia, Reiek Lal a nih lai khan hnattlang chungchang thua' a khawper Ailawng khua a'angin tuten emaw a ziek tu hmong awm si lovin lehkha an thawna. Phung rilru hie thei an sawi ang hrimin Pu Lalluaia chuan Ailawng khaw mi. Pu Vansanga Paihte, Pu Taiun a Paihte baw leh an hruaitu deuh bera a ngaih, Pu Kaiphunga chu a ringhlel tlat mai a. Hmaichhana a han chapchar leh a han dawp set hnu pawh khan anni ho lah kha mei kawhin an tang tlat a. A tawpa tawpah Pu Lalluaia thinthawk chuan, 'Ailawngin lehkha a ziaik ngai lo, nang ahni pathum hnathawh a ni Chiang. In thil ti' vang hian mi Lalte chu ni ila, heti hian an ti tur' tih pahin, Kaiphunga hnar chu a tuai vak ta mai a. Pu Kaiphunga chu a mittui a tla zawih zawih a, Ailawng khua a'angin a pem chhuak ta nghe nghe a ni.

Kan Sailo Lalte kha an lo lalin thu pawh an lo nei na meuh mai. Nunrawng tak tak an ahni bo zingah khan an lo awm bawh vei nen. Chuvangin an thuhruai leh an kaihza vengtute khan an Lal thupek a nih phawt chuan hniel thiang lova ngatin tualhah hial pawh an pawisa lo a ni. Tunkai hun thara kan neih angte hian Dan Bu tlawhchhan tur nei lo mahsela an khua leh tute misual lak atanga hu halh an leh an duhzawnga an thunun theilna turin dan khauh tak mai an kenkawh erawh chu a thulh chuang lo.

'Khalfa khua ang mai, la'natna a awm lo' tih ang deuh khan, mi nu lawithlemte chu an beng emaw an hnar emaw hleh sak tur an han ti tawp mai a. An thupek ang ngeiin chutiang thilsual lo tite chu hmelhem in an awm ver vur mai reng a. Ciu bakah, Sailo Nula ngaite chu 'Thah tur' an han ti leh hulhual

bawk a. An thupek ang ngeia an thahte pawh zu han :
awm a.

Amah upain 'Thing leh Ruate chu innawh hun a
awm ngai e' an lo timathlawn lovin, Sailo Lal, Pu
Lalsavunga farnu, Laltheri leh Chalthanga, Pawi tlang-
val chu Pathian samsuih ang hrimin an induhin an
inhmangaih em em mai a. Pu Vankhama'n 'Mim ang
kan piang hmun ta si lo, chi leh kuang kan inhnaih
hek lo' a tih ang mai khan, inthen thei pawhin an
khawsa ta lo va. Chu chu Laltheri nutate hovin an
han hriat chuan, a tlangval pa Chalthanga chung a kut-
thlak dan kawng an dap ru ta a. A tawpa tawpah
Chalthanga zū khawn lai chu Lal laka tlaktlum tunt,
Pawi tlangval Khawsaia an tih chuan a hnunglam a-
tangin, mi dawizep leh mi rinawm lo tih danin brei-
puin a chek hlum ta a ni.

Amaherawhchu, Laltheri kha mi duaidim lo zet
mai kha a lo ni a. A tlangval pa an thah sak hnu
chuan tungchhe vankain, silhfen pawh sin mumal lo-
vin mi thiam ramah a tawm bo dah mai a. Amah
hringtu leh lainat takzettuina puan-in tur an pek pawh-
ia, Ka chaw lo vang ka nu, ka nemte puan, ka di
Chalthanga zalna mah chhimhlel tual dailah'tiin a chhan-
a. Chaw ei tur an han pek lahin a ei duh bawk na
hek lo. Ei ahnek, 'Chhun rawl lovin ka nu ka fam
dawn lo, suihlung leng hian Sailo hnunpui fam a awl
na e' tih pahin buh changrum leh sate pawh zuk han
hmar thei a! A thih dawn thleng pawh khan, a tlang-
val pa an thahsak avanga a rilna lutuk leh a tuarna
khan a thlah thei tak ta' lo. 'Lo tum thla la ka
chung Lelte suihlung ka rual pui, kei pawh di ngai
hian ka tap e hmarlang ram lovah' tiin an khaw dai
velah a vak rem rem mai an ti.

Khati khawpa a tlangval tana a inpumpekzia leh rilṭam dangchar chung pawha, a lusunzia an tarlang ngam khan kan Sailo Lal uchuak lutukte pawh kha inbengin duap an kaih phah ta hial reng a ni. Chuvangin Sailo nula chhuṇawm, Laltheri kha kan Sailo nula hote tan chuan an zalenna kawng lo sukawtu hmasa ber a lo ni.

upui pasal chungchang han sawi tak azarah chuan, kan Sailo Lal hote kha dan naranin an duhtuiin an duh uluk phian mai. Chhungpui nu ni tura nupui an zawn lai phei chuan, an Mualkil Upate hovina saruaka an dintira ngunthluk taka an thlek vel hnua, 'Kan kheh e' tia an 'Amen' hnua chauh an nupuih an pawm ṭhin an ti.

Chut khawpa nupui pasal chungchangah an thiṭthu a chhiain an khermei e ti lovin, kan Sailo Lal thenkhatte leh an fapat chu 'Tuihrakpa' angia tai lam an melh run mai a. An khaw nulate chu sawi loh, khaw danga nula hmelṭha leh an mit la deuhte han tawng palh sela, Mualkil kelpa neihang an sawi ang ma'in, an phit dut dutin an 'keipui sahauh' hlur zel a. Zawngin khaw nula hmelṭha, Saii pawh kha an khaw henawm Sailo Lalin Hmeiah a duh tlat mai a. A ropuina ram pelin Zawngin khaw tlangvalte chu Saii rim hauh lo turin an Zawngin Lal len a khawnbawl upate chu a khap tir a. A tawpah phei chuan Saii chu 'Hmeiah' a nei ta nghe nghe a ni.

A bul lama ka han tarlan nual tawh ang khan Sailo Lal dik taka inngai bikte chuan Hnamchawm jalte lek phei chu an hmu tham lo em em mai a. Ṭim khat zet erawh chu an che fu lo thung a ni. Hemi ṭum hian Lalho zinga pa vengva deuh leh mi hu haw lam leh kal lam hie pha ve deuha innṭaite

ch. an, a rualin Bawrsap Macdonalda kha an hmu dawn a Bawrsap hmaa challeng ber leh thil ti thei ber ni awma lan tuma an in pangawzial mup mup lan khan Bawrsap a lo chhuak ruau ta mai a. Chuvelch Phuaibuang Lal, Pu Darthuama Ralte Lelhchhun han Burma Rifles atanga a rawn chawk chhuah ngei ma kha la hre rengin vawilehkhatah a rawlpui chhuahin 'Attention' an ti tuar mai a. Ralte Lal tih ang ren, thupe! te chu engtik lai maha pawm tum ngai lo ho khan, Bawrsap hmaa lo ding khawng lo bik nih chu tih hreh takin an hreh baw si a. Chuvangin Pu Darthuama thupek ang chuan an han dingkhawng te ta poh a. Chumi tuma Sailo Lal hovin Pu Darthuama an huatzia an huatzia chu amah Pu Aithulha Ralte Lelhchhunin 'No human tongue can tell' tih Duhlian tawnga 'Sawin a siak lo ve' tia a lehlin ang mai kha a ni.

Pu Aithulha hming han sawilan tak azarah chuan ngaihsanna riau ka nei a. Matric Ist Division-a a pass hnuin, Tribal Scholarship cheng sawm leh panga a hmu a. Chutah Syhlet Murrarichand College atangin I Sc examnaah pakhatna a nih avangin, Competitive Scholarship cheng sawmhni a hmu leh a. Chutangin Calcutta Medical College a zawm nan scholarship cheng sawn ruk a hmu leh baw a. Khang hun lai khan cheng sawmrakte cha zirlai tan chnan namen lova tam a ni a. Chuvangin a nu hmeithai pawh a chawm tha thin an ti. Amah kha zofate zinga M.B Degree pawh han ter hmasa ber a ni nain a tenchhiat lutuk leh mitthi zai a thih loh avang khan a zir putting thei ta lo va, a hlamzuih zo ta a ni.

Naupang tualchai rual ka nih laia a thangvaa ka hriat danin Pu Aithulha kha mi lungleng thei zet ma a ni baw a. Vawikhat phei chu an cinema en lajin

Hawaii ho zai leh an nulate 'Siapsuap' fenga an han lam khan a rilru a khawihin a lairil a fan hle ni tur a ni. 'Ka lung a leng lutuk' tih pahin an cinema en lai pawh chu en tumtla lovin a chhuahsan vang vang mai an ti. Ka hla duh pawl tak, 'Lenkaw! engin tlang dum dur saw a rawn chhun eng leh ta maw' tih hi a phuah zuk lo ni reng a! Chuti mai a ni nem. Ka hriat phāk chinah chuan Zofate zinga sap tawng meuha hla pawh phuah hmasa ber a ni. A hla phuah 'The Windy Tlawng River' hian tun thleng pawh hian ka rilru zuk la kuai a. Han chik ve mah teh u:—

*Far in a foreign land, memories recall to mind
Sweet remembrance of the past,
When my love and me met
At the Tlawng river.*

*I love the windy Tlawng river
As it flows thro' my native hills
'Tis there where lovers meet in joy,
Of parts in tears again
I love the weary Tlawng river
Where I met you to part again
And the birdies sang adieu,
Down the lonely Tlawng river.*

Hei lo pawh hi Irish hla 'Lindisay' tih zulin 'Sweet Ellie Rhee' hla pawh a phuah bawk a.

*I Sweet Ellie Rhee so dear to me
Is lost forever more
Our home was up in Lushai Hills
Before this cruel war.*

*Then carry me back to Lushai Hills
Back where I long to be
Among the fields of yellow corn
To my darling Ellie Rhee.*

- II. Oh ' Why did I, from day to day
Wish myself to be free
And from my Masso run away
And leave my Fllie Rhee.*
- III They say that I would soon be free
And happy shall the day
But if they take me back again
I'll never run away.*

ZORAM POLITIC LUMLET DAN

Awle, tunah chuan Zoram Politic lumlet dan leh kthlek dan hi, a tawi thei ang berin kan tarlang ah ang e. Sawi leh sawi hnu, khati khawpa kan Sai-Lal thenkhatte inchhek lutuk leh serh leh sang nei a an sapatal avang khan, mipui vantlang thinin a ar ta bik lo va. Chuvangin kum 1926 a liam hma ak khan Aizawl Kulikawn veng a an mi chhuan taw- al, Pu Telela Pachuau Chuaungo te Pu Thuama ilte Lelhchhun te, Pu V.Z.Biaka Hmar Varte t, Pu akkunga Chawhte t, Pu Saikunga Vangchhiate leh Liansiama Chhangte te ho khan Bawrhsap hnen- 'Kan Mizo Lalte hi an lal lutuk, michhiate min rap tin, kan thu kan hla an dawngsawng ngai lo' tiin an ngawi lohna an thlen a. Khatih lai khan Perry Sap wk kha Bawrhsap a ni a. An beisei leh an rin loh uhin, Perry Sap khan an vuivainate chu, a beng a ngah thun duh lovin, vut laka vawih ang chauh- a lo nga: a.

Chumi hnua khun mawng tlawhchhan mevha an in aihtuah lungpuam hnu chuan. amah u Mera, Zorama nasi lungchher lo kal hmasa tawngkam takin, 'Rairah n riang, sah kan ngam' an ti ve ta mai ni tur a ni. rry Sap pawh kha thuneitu sang zawk hnenah an k zui leh ta a. Amaherawhchu khang hun laia thunci- e kha 'Kawikawm thin ang thapa lungrual an ni a. uvangin Pu Telela leh a thiante chu, Chawnsela van khum tum' ang chauh an ni a. A tawpah phei an kawlpui bunin, Jail bang an zût ta hial a ni.

Nimahsela khang kan mi huaisen, mipui vant'ang leh mi chhumchhiate lo thawven nan leh changkan zawk nana, a hua a hama a hmatheh leh a sul sutua lo tang ngamte kha an zahawmin hriatreng tlak a ni. Zoram thim, tah leh ha thialna hmuna thir ripa khung ang maia kan awm lain Zoram Politic Meichher rawn keng kawh hmasa bertute chu anmahni ho ber kha an ni asin.

Tih emah chuan kan hranghlui hote kawng sial sa kha, tlai khaw hnuah mipuiin an rawn zawh ve chauh a ni. A eng pawh chu lo ni sela Mizorama Political Party hmasa ber, Mizo Un.on Pawl chu kum 1946 April ni 9 khan Pu Vanlawma ruahman angin din a lo ni a. Kha Mizo Union Party khan awiawm lo khawpa rangin Mizoram a rawn nghawr chhuak a. Mipui vantlangte chu lenhnuka pawh ang maiin an lo khawm tup ta mai a. 'Hosana, Lalpa hminga Lal lo kal chu a eng a thawl e,' tih ai kha chuan 'Mizo Union, Kan Ram tan' tih khan a pui a pang, a lian ate bual a-in ro tin vuak nan an hmang a ni!

Kan Kumpinu sawrkar aiawhtu mingo val leh an kaihza vengtu, kan Mizo Lalte leh kan Mizo kamding miliante ho pawh khan an dang zo lo. Mipuiin an hlutzia leh Mizo Union-in hma a sawn chakzia chu a makin a mak mai. An sawi, Macdonald Sap mi hrang leh mi paura pawh khan an hotu lawk zualte leh khaw tina mipui hruaitute manin han vuak tir hrep mahsela, 'utum vuak' an sawi ang maiin an pung tawlh tawlh zawk a. Kan chung Pathian meuh pawhin 'Thim lal kulhpui chu thiat rawh u' a rawn tihpui ta tih tur khawpin, lu chhum han chhum huami an so sang ngam a ni.

Khati chung pawh khan Macdonald Sap zet cawh kha chu thinphu zawk leh rilru zamna nei ngai lo ang

hr'min, a sezawl chhuah ngut ngut mai a Mizo Union
 hotu lawk. Pu Saprawnga Clawngthu a ben chawrh
 hru pawh khan amah zuitu leh vêngtu pawh nei hauh
 lovin, a duh hun huna chhun leh zan thuhmun ren, a
 hmangin, a zum a hriam tūr nei karah, thingtlang
 kawng chhuk chho zawhin a zin chl uak peihin, a ngam
 tlat mai le!

Mi han rikrap mi leh pa tawngtawraw zeta intar
 lang duh mi kha ni mahsela, mi rethei leh ni riangvai
 hote tân chuan an hmuh theih Pathian thawthang a ni
 hrim mai. A zinna kawngah pitar putar ritphur hmu
 se la a chhāwk duli zel a. Fakawm tak a ni. Kan
 tun lai Mizo Kohhran hruaitu thenkhat, mi a hluana
 Kristian thaa inngai si, muang leiah chauh, mite duh-
 sakna dawn paha Pathian thu sawi ching hote pawh
 hian, kawng chhuk chho, kham leh suar nasate pawisa
 lovin, 'He ram tha lo-ah hian min hruai zel ang che'
 tih pahin, ram kilkhawr, motora kal theih lohnahte
 pawh Pathian thu sawiin vak vel peih tawh se la, a
 lawmawm ngawt ang. Chutih hunah chuan, 'A va
 hlimawm dawn cin, hlim tawp hlau lovin ka lēng ang'
 tih hlate pawh kha tuna kan ram hruaitute pawh klian
 tui takin an sa ve thei tawh mai mahna. Khatia thu
 thawn lăwkna pawh nei lem lova kan Lalte leh mipuite
 thawng thut thut mai a nih avang khan, Macdonald
 Sap kha hlau lova ram pawh an awm lo. A bul hnaia
 viltu kan kanding hote hiei hlei khan an hlau mai.
 Vawikhat phei chu Pu Macdonald luah lai Banglaa
 chawke chuan ring zet maia hrāmin, thawm a rawn
 nei ta thut mai a. Bawrhsap viltu hnai ber. Pu Thana
 Hmar Darngawn C I chu a phu zawk mai a. Bawh-
 sapin a koh leh koh loh pawh hre chiang lova han
 ngawih bosan mai chu a ngaingam bawk si lo va; chu-
 vangin hmai pha duiin 'Enge ni ka pu' a va ti e, an ti.

Pu Thana hming han sawi tāk azarah chuan, Pu Phunthanga te ang deuh bawh khan kan Bawrhapse ho duhzawng han tih dan pawh a thiamin ama hlawkna leh hahdanra pawh a dap chhuak thiam hlein an sawi Pu S.N Barkatoky kha Zoram Bawrhapse a nih lai khan a fuke han hmehsak kha nuam a tiin a C.I hote leh a remchang apiang mai kha a inhmehtir zel maia hriat a ni a. Pu Thana erawh kha chuan inhmehtir zel kha a thiam lo der tlat mai a. A hmeh aia hinet tur chuan Pu Thangruaia C.I. kha taksa hmeh zel thiam tak mai a ni tiin a recommend a. Chumi hnu atang chuan Pu Thana chū a kel-e-awl der mai an ti.

Amaherawhchu C.I. hna atanga lo pensiona amah thlahna an siam tum zet erawh chuan, a C.I. pui Pu Zatluanga Ralte Kawlni khan thiam zetin Pu Thana a kheng an ti. Thusawitu hmasa tena thu tluangtlam taka Pu Thana chungchang an sawi hnuin, Pu Zatluanga mi tawngkam thiam leh chhum lo chat lova fiamthu pawh sawi thiam khan Pu Thana chu a fak nge a hek tih pawh hriat theih loh tawpin, in hmunte, stall hmunte leh silai license te pawh a hmuh theihzia leh a pension hnu pawha pa ngaihtuahawm lo tak leh pa khawsa thei tak a nihzia turte kha a sawi ta chiam mai a. Chumi tum zet chuan Pu Thana meuh pawh "A kūt sa lo' hawi vak vak mai a. "Nau Tluanga min han nghaisak dan chu a na deuh e. Han chhang let ve dawn ila. a hmuh leh a hunin a zir bawh si lo va," tiin a insawh a insawh mai an ti.

Thu hrang hrang, a kahpah deuh hleka han chuk lawr tāk azarah chuan. Mizo Union Inkhawmpui hmasa ber, May thla mi 25, 1946 a Aizawl M.E. school (Sikol Pui) a an neih tum khan, Naga ho hruiatu lian ber, Pu A.Z. Phizo meuh pawhin a rawn chhim ve a. khami tum khan Mizo Union thlarau rui, pa dawngrawl

an leh pa phunglung pui puite kha Sikul puiah chuan
n inbengkhat tlat mai a. A inchhunga leng lo mi-
uite lah chu pawna' an tlim hmur mai baw k a. Chu-
akah an inkhawmpuia a khaipa deuh ich a hnarkaitua
ngai hote lah chu ka kah ber emaw ti awm takin,
n se chek kal ngut ngut mai a. Mi t n mi tang an
im hle zawng a ni.

Kha Mizo Union inkhawmpui kha kan hranghlui
Pu Lalthma Fanai khan a ho va. A hmel han en
awh khan a meng sial ki van mai a. Khangho mipui
an ep tur pawh khan pa han zam mai mai tur hmel
a pu mawlh lo mai le.

Khami tum khan an hmanhmawh tlang hle zawng
hi tur a ni. An inkhawmpui kota Pu R. Vanlawma
pawh kel bang liak ang vuta tawngin a pawvawn' zar
al thur thur mai a. Tin, hti hi a ni a, inkhawmpui
Chairman-in 'Tunge lan Mizo Union President atan
an thlan ang' tia a han zawh veleh khan, Aizawl dawr
pu Kohhran Upa min, Pu Laihnuna Chhakehhuak
than, 'Pu Pachhunga duh apiangin ban i phar ang u'
rawn ti ta thut mai a. Chu veleh Mizo Union Pawl
President neih nghakhlel em em mai, mipui fuan-
kha in hote khan sawi s t set lovin an lu chungah ban
pharin an fan zen thum huk ta nai a. Chuvangin
Mizo Union President hmasa ber lo n'h tum vete tan
pawh khan lo insasenga ngawih chipcham mai kha a
tul ta a ni

Han sawi ta zel ila, Pu Pachhunga kha mi alaia
ni tawngkam thiam lo leh pa hel li zawi, tawng
zawng a tep chuk chuk ni kha a ni roh a. Khatia
Mizo Union President anga thlan tlin a lo nih tak siah
chuan thusawi turin an han ko ta a. Hrawk aikhirh
ang hrimin Tunah hian mikhual lianpui kan nei, a
hming chu tunge ni kha' an ti phawt mai a. A bul
hnaia mi chuan Zapu Phizo' tiin an hrilh sep a.

chuan a tihah haih zuhl ta emaw tih t rin Pu Phizoa hming tluan Chiang lo zeta a lo dawn sawn kha, sawi sual hlau zet in an teppui nuau nuau phawt a. Chu-mi hnuah arah pawh a ngaihthat deuh hnu khan 'a hming chu, a hming chu Jakob Puja' a ni an ti leh tlat ta mai a. Chutah zet chuan Pu Phizo meuh pawh a vei nuih sun sun mai.

Pu Pachhunga Lawitläng Suamte chungchang baw kha han chhonzawm ta zel ila. Amah kha Zoram mipuiin kan hriat angin mi rilru tha leh mi pawi sawi ngai lo, lei tha kawlbahra mama mam hun mai a ni a. Chu lovah mi hausa leh pa thil phal, michhe baihbawkte leh mirethei chhuanchhamte pawhin an belh ber kha a ni baw a. Chuvangin amah ang, kan Bawrh-sapte leh kamding milian, to te zingah pawh mi langsar, mipui hotu atana an han theh chhuah kha, thil tihawm tak pawh a ni a. Amaherawhchu amah kha han sawisel duh tan crawh chuan nak nemna lai riau a nei ve thung a. Chu chu hei hi a ni: A hmasa berin leh kha thiam lo a nih bakah, a nupui Pi Chawngthluai kha, Khuangleng Lal, Pu Thla thiauva Chhakchhuak Hualngo Cherput tarnu a ni a. A nuphalpa lah chu Pu Lal buanga Sailo (Tukkalh Lal) a lo ni bawk vei nen. Chu chu denchhenin lehkhathiam inti, tunhma lama a satch tak taka yang ngam si lote khan Zoram Politics nghin dan an han hmu hnu khan chanvo beiseiin an lo tlailam unipawngpar chiam ta mai a. Kha khan an Mizo Union Pawlah surhana a rawn siamin Mizo Union hnarkaitute zingah innghirnghona a rawn thlen ta a ni.

Khatih lai vek khan Macdonald Sap leh a kai hza vengtute ho khan Pu Pachhunga leh a hnung zuihote kha khurbinpui an tum nasa teh baw a. India ram-in Independence ni 15 August 1947-ah a hmu dawn tih

re reng chung khan 'Zofat' hi chu India ram khua
 h tui an ni ngai lo a, an duh phawt chuan Mizoram
 i British Sawrkarin Crown Colony angin an dah thei
 ni tih ang rengte pawh an tlangthan tir a.

Nimahsela tun thleng pawha ka la ngaihdan chu
 ei hi a ni. British Sawrkar zar zova a thlum a al eiza
 ote khan, a kawtawpa tang ang hrimin kan Mizo ho
 ingah 'Thipawl' an zuar ni berin ka hria. Engpawh
 i sela, kan vantlang tiluhai zawnga 'Chawl' an phul
 nuin British Sawrkar hmanraw pawimawh 'Divide and
 Rule Policy' kha hema thlakin beihthlail an rawn thawh
 i a. Chutah zet chuan, Pu Pachhunga leh a lama
 ang hote kha ni leh thla pawh bo lovin an interek
 rang ta a. A tawpah phei chuan an, 'sarual tin ta
 uk' mai a ni.

Khang hun laia Zoram Politic vir vel dan kha
 'Tunlai Hlaphuah Thar' an tih mai, kum kha leh chen
 a lo thulkhung tawh hian a tar lang thawkhatin ka
 ria. Han chhiar ve mah teh u.

Tunlai Hlaphuah Thar

1. A sakhming zainn ka hrii dawn e
 An rem thiam e lungrualin Mizo Union
 A sawm kim Ngurpui zaleng zawng nen.
2. Engtin ngai ang maw zaleng zawng hian
 Lal kai zo lo mibrang nauang an nuar e
 Doral an chang awm e tun kum chu.
3. Pachhungan Union a siam an ti
 A sawm vel e, doral sappui a ngur nen
 A hnawl hnu buan ang a pawm leh ta.
4. Major suiblung mawl i vawr suai e
 Pipu doral mingo val pawm teh reng cho
 Anchhia leh tlangrel i tuar thlawn e.
5. Kam tin tlawmsan val a ding leh ta
 Sappui belin Zoram khawl siam a rel e,
 Tlang zapui nuarin ka ring mang e.

6. Lal lai kai rengin a mawi nem maw
An sem vel e, vote kai lo palai bawngte
Nuar lergkhawm rorel a lo ni e.
7. Laisen lungmawlin ka tuar thiam lo
Lung kan tum loh buan ang an pawm leh si a,
Tlang bum nan dawt sawm a ngai awm e.
8. Hnutiang an chhawn dawn che lengrualin
Suiblung chhira lâm ang i let leh hma chuan
Zoram tan doral i lo ni e.
9. Nau ang nuar Union ka ngaisang lo
Union pui chuan hmatiang a sawn zel dawn e
Dâwрпи Union ve chu rual relna.

Heng hlate hi dakah bearingin annas-/3/-chawiin
Pu Pachhunga hnenah an thawm a ni.

1. Union leh Union a dang mang e
Keini Union Mizoram tandin nan maw,
Nangni Union ve chu vai dawrna.
2. Bardoloi in dawr Nichols Roy nen
An zawl thlu che Assam sahmim tipuaran
In hlep tualvuak lo chu dang awm lo.
3. Fascist val em ni ka ram hralhtu
Vanhnuai mi hrilh Juda mantirtu iangin
Ni tin sawmthum lai a tel te taw.
4. Vala dawn ve teh i hmachbuan hi
An hralh mek e, thantum valin kan ram hi.
Zo Iskariota an ni e.
5. Sal chhuah nan kan tih Mizo Union
Ka thlang kawrvai hren thir kan bun tiseitu
Hu thang val lung reng a awi lo ve.
6. A hral a sawi hi ka thiam nem maw
Rel dawn lovin mahni hmasial tum valan
Pi leh pu ram man a tel tu tu.
7. A tu a fa hma a ngai lo'm ni ?
En teh thianni mahni hmasial tum valan
Thlang kawrvai sirah a lo bel e
8. Thliꨣ ve teh thianni a mawi nem maw ?
Tinkim dawn lo val lungmawlan rûn chhungah
Zoram man zing zan a bar tun tun.

9. Zoram man zing zan a bar tun tun
Misual thauvin rel thang dawn zo lo vala
A nghawng sum thum zawng a tling ngei ang.
10. A sakhming a M A. pamhmai e,
Mizo Union President invuah siin
Zalen leh ramhual a thlei thei lo
11. Zalen leh ram hual hre si lo chuan,
'A Union chu khawiah thangpui tak ang maw,
Thiang kawrvai tlawn nan a hmang awm e.
12. Laisen lungmawlin ka thlei thiam lo
Punghawm apiang Assembly tluk ti zel e
An thiat zel ropui zaleng rel sa.
13. An cbherchhuan er ur Assembly to
Mizo Union lu ber nih tum Tinkbuma
Vote zawngin tlaikhua a var an ti.
14. Union tlangpui leh a lu turin
Sawrkar dân bu leh chang in hriat loh chuanin
M A. mai mai zawng Umme ang e.
15. Ka runpui thim thir bang sang a sai ngai lo,
Thim pawh zing se. ka hlau lo Lalhmingthangpan,
Rotin kual Pu Pachhung-Hmingliana.
16. Tuipui Aw ri leh ka zai rum vung,
Ka ralthuam leh hmartlang khua per pui kur e,
Chhmitlanga run chim dawn K-kawnpui.
17. K-Kawn bungpui zar a sang zo lo
Hmarah hmar cbi hmartlang bungpui a sang e,
Vanhnua kawl a chhun mi el duh suh.
18. Ka phaw dar thir, mi vengtu sakawl rum lian
Khuazing nu leh chung Pathian hual lallai kai
Hutbang val a lian e, tlan thuai rawh.
19. Lungphâng suh mawi ber Mizoram nuam,
Ka sâwm vel e, ka hrai bung dawn Mizo fa;
'Mizoram kan tân' kan hla ni se.
20. Ngur leh Sap reng tai a tul nem maw,
Zoram cbhan tur tlân thiàng lo val rawp sâwm la;
Lungrualin val zawng i tang za ang.

21. Koran leh Brahmin a t̃ul lem lo
Bible ka thlang th̃in e, bansawm nei aiin
Chung pathian khuanun min hual rawh se.
22. Zalenna dar ngei a lo ri e,
Thlang ve ang che tawn ni i nei leh lawng e,
'I kein ding rawh Mizoram nuam'.
23. Union phir kei zawng ka ngaingam lo,
Tluanglam bmunin chawnban vai invai rual
Independence ngei kan goal ni se.
24. Hmachhuan dawn thlam lo che val rianga,
Chuti ema kawrvai sal nih lo tum che,
I mawng sil t̃an ve la, leng zawl nan.
25. I dawn tawi lua e, vat noma,
I awhhlum nan hrualhrui an ban i nghawngah
Pheihlu hawl darh zela hmanhlel che.
26. Val lungmawl thlang teh a tlai hmain
Independence kawng nge i duh Fascism
Than tum val kawng sial chu mawng sil kawng.
27. Thiana dawn ve teh ka lunglam vai,
Mahni thus Mizo Union her tum chu
Zalengin pawm hian ka ring lo ve.
28. A Zoram man tel a eizo ta,
A run chhungah sazuin khel a beng e,
Tampui tuar vala a fan rawng rawng.
29. Tampui tuar vala a fan rawng rawng,
Union chhalin vehbur khawn zai a rel e,
Bum theih leng reng reng a tawng lo ve.
30. Thang leh thar sial ang an lo lian ang,
Anpai vanlung kai maw kan rel mai dawn le,
Phurhbian pui anchhia kan hmachhuan e.
31. Tite hian kei zawng ka dawn th̃in e,
Anpai chawnban hmeta khua t̃laia ai chuan,
Chantawh Vanzema le kan ti e.

10/5/47

Heng 'tunlai hlaphuah thar' an tih inkawkalh zet
 naita hi tute rawn phuah nge an nih chu ka hr: lo
 in h-ta hlaphuah hnahnung zawk hi chu Pu Mac-
 onalda finchhuahna leh kamkeuna lo dawngsawng
 h hote remruatpuia phuah a nih ka ring tlat mai.
 ngpawh ni sela, kei ai hi chuan Pu Vanlawma, Mizo
 Union Party dintu leh Zoram Independence pawl kha
 h chen lo atchilh tawh hian a hriat chian zawk ka ring

Mi tam takin kan hriat angin Pu R. Vanlawma hi
 pil eng eng emaw ngaihtuah chhuak thiam leh pawl
 ng eng emaw dina, a kul ataia tang peih a ni thin a.
 maherawhchu ka tang khuah leh vangin haw suh
 la, Pu Vanlawma hian amah bawrtu hi a nei niin
 lang! Politic a a hnathawh rah a seng hmam, amah
 er hi a lo lang chhuak hmasa leh nulh thin a. Tel-
 awngpa ang maiin a mal to leh ngawk thin. Pu
 aldenga phei chuan, 'Political sufferer dik tak chu
 Vanlawma ber hi a ni,' zuk han ti hial a.

Amah upain 'kan sawi kan sawia mawngkaw hmul-
 baw a tawp leh thin' tih ang deuhin Mizo Union
 tute chungchang baw kha han chhonzawm leh ta

An lungual lohna leh an inngeih lohna kha zah
 ai miah lovin an ti kal zel a. Kum 1947, July 5
nei kha chuan, Pu Lalbiaktanga Pautu hovin United
Mizo Freedom Organisation Party an rawn din chhuak
nghe nghe a. Khatih lai vek khan, Indopui pahni-
 hun laia K.C.E.O. (King's Commissioned Emergency
 officer) hna lo hmu Pu Lalmawia Khiangte pawhin
 Burma Civil Affairsia a hna a thawhna atanga an
 lawltir (released) hnu khan Burma zawm a rawn
 awi mawi baw a. Mahsela, a thu zawrh khan mi-
 ai tha tawkin a fah zo lovin, hralh a tla vak lo va.
 Changlai khan Zoram mipui rilrua khat ber leh hum-
 al dai pawh hiau lova meichher lova zan kal tir vak

vak theitu ber kha. Mizo Lalho ban thu hla kha a ni
 ber a. Pu Pachhunga ang bawkin Pu Lalmawia pawh-
 in veikhawrna deuh a nei a. Pu Lalmawia nupui, Pi
 Hmingliani hi Pu Lalsailova Fanai, Zoram chhimlam
 Lungleng Lal fanu a ni a. Upa tawng takin, a hniak
 tam lam lamah tia pawl lian zawk han mitdel thing-
 vawn chawt thei chi pawh niin Pu Lalmawia a lang
 lo. Chuvangin Pu Lalbiakthanga pawl din thar, Zalen
 pawl mipuiin an tih mai kha a rawn zawmin a rawn
 thalthuam ve ta zawk a ni. Amah hi pa nelawm tak
 leh mi zaidam tak a ni a. Pu Lalbiakthangan UMFO
 President a nihna kalsana Sorkar hna a lo thawh tak
 hnu phei kha chuan, Pu Lalmawia hi an pawl Presi-
 dent-a hawh lawr a ni ta nghe nghe a. A sangawi-
 zawnpui leh kelki phira a ph r pui Pu Pachhunga a
 kawi a ngila a thu a zawm takah namnlovin a pui
 a. Chu bakah a nupui hi pianpui finna nei tha zet mai
 leh mi rilru chak tak a lo ni h'auh bawh a. Pu Van-
 khama phei kha chuan, 'Pu Lalmawia nupui han tli
 zia chu, hnam dang milan hovin Saptawnga an har
 biaka a hriat thiam loh pawh hian, ring deuh maiir
 a nui vak mai a; sawi tur dang a awm lo mai a ni
 zuk han ti a.

Home Minister fel tak mai a neih bakah Pu Lal-
 mawia chu Mizo Lal zawng zawng leh kamding miliar
 zawng zawngin an tawiaawmin an phungbawm a
 Chuvangin hun reilote chhungin a pawl chuan hma
 sawnin 'Tang' ang maiin thawm pawh an nei phiar
 mai. Amah hi Politic lamah chuan pa vun chhah (thick
 skin) an tih hi a tling phain ka hria. Mi taima tak
 mai a nih bakah election manifesto tih ang reng leh
 thu sepsel tête mipui vantlang tiluhai thei hrep si t
 pawh a ziak peihin a thehdarh peih khawp mai. A
 maherawhchu khang hun laite kha chuan, Mizo Unio

pawl han do chu (helret (rubber) hlum lianpui sut
 ing a ni a. An sut nat zawh poh leh an per let nasa
 nai a. Kum 1952 February thlaa Zoram inthlanpui
 masah berah phei kha chuan Zalen Pawl ho chuan
 Leh' pawh an ti hman lo. Inthlan dawn vela Pu H.
 Vanthuma zin vel phei chu mipuiin an lawmin an
 tak khawp a; chaw ang emin an bar lo chauh a ni.
 A kalna apiangah 'An thawm mitdelte hriat khawpin,
 H.Vanthuma a kal a ni' tiin an zawn mup mup mai
 in ti. Chuvangin kha inthlanpuiah pawh khan Pu
 Pachhunga chauh Zalen pawl atang chuan thlan tlin
 a ni. Kha pawh kha amah mi mal lar vang leh zung-
 zam ngah tak mai a nih vang chauh niin ka hria.
 Mi hausa feh mi tha, vuavang ngah bawh si ni suh se
 la, khawilamahmah Zoram Independence emaw Burma
 zawm emaw thuhla avang chuan a tlin ka ring lo.
 He ngaihnan hi tun thleng pawh hian ka la khuafoh
 thurin tlut a ni.

PU TARMITA LEHKHATHAWN

1, Redburn Street
Chelsea, S.W. 3
Tele. Filscen 8021
12th July, 1939.

Dear Mr Peters,

I have just heard from Suaka of Curtlang, who in may day was the Lushai Clerk that you have relieved Major Mc Call and that formerly you were at Lungleh and are mighty proficient at the Zo!awng.

I venture to congratulate you on ruling my old kingdom, which I left with great regret for Manipur 34 years ago. I write especially on behalf of a youngster Vaibawia, the youngest son of my old friend, Lalluaiva. I expect that you know all about him and that you know how great a debt we owe to his father. If Lalluaiva had not stood by us in the rising of 1892, we should have been in a very bad way, as a reference to my diary of that date will show. So I know that you will do your best for young Vaibawia, who I am afraid is not a very wise youngster. I gather that he is not actually in charge of his village, being underage. I McCall sent me that fat file, which he called the Lushai cover, and it certainly does cover the administration of the Lushai Hills. I see in that that in case of the Chief being a minor, a near relative is installed as 'Regent' I ventured to write to Mc Call that I did not think that was a wise innovation, because human nature being what it is, the temptation to make hay while the sun shines will cer-

tainly be too much for the ordinary run of Regent, who being in the running for Chief, will be much tempted to arrange matters so that he may become chief and not regent.

In the old days when the Chief dies leaving a minor son, the government of the village was carried on by the widow and the Upas or if the widow died by the Upas alone. This not being of Royal blood, could not in those days aspire to the Chieftainship, and as far as I can recall they carried out their duties very loyally, both towards the Sorkar and towards the young Chief.

However I am an old fogey long seated on the shelf, and am only interested in trying to get young Vaibawia given every chance on account of what I owe to his father, so I hope you won't mind my writing to you.

The post of Bor-Sap is a more difficult one to hold than it was in my day. I had no Mission questions, at least the Missionaries raised to questions, in my day. The only trouble I can remember was when the Lungleh Missionaries started and their teachings did not quite tally with that of the Welsh brethren in Aijal and there was some danger of two rival bodies of Christians coming to logger heads, but I settled that by getting the Lungleh men over with their wives for Christmas and when the people saw the two lots of persons holding service together all was well. The most wonderful thing to me is that the Padres have got the Lushais to give up Zu. That seems to me really a miracle. Of course, I don't entirely approve. The Lushais in my day were not drunkards. They liked an occasional bust and were none the worst of it because Zu is a most healthy drink and I think a

man who can drink in moderation is a finer fellow than who never touched Zu. However my old friend Lorrain, tells me that he and Savidge came to the conclusion that the Lushai were incapable of being moderate drinkers. But what a horraid change from the view of Bor-Sap on tour. Why, what a joy it was when one came panting up the steep bit and found at the top in a shady corner, the Chief and his Upas, awaiting one with chungas of Zu and fresh cut bamboo cups out of which to drink it when one discuss various matters. And then the pleasant evenings, in the Chief's house seated on a rolled up puanpui, listening to the gossips and the jokes while the Zu passes round. I am afraid I could never get reconciled to a T-T tal of Lushai Land. I did remember one terribly dull evening spent with a Christian Chief, his Christian wife and one Christian Upa, I went to bed very early that evening.

Well well, we old busters of course think ours' were the good old days, so Enough.

Fare you well and bese of luck,
Yours Sincerely,
Sd/- J. Shakespeare.

PS. I sent an account of the making of Aijal, which you may find interesting. Perhaps you may think it worth having a copy made kept in the club.

Sd - J. Shakespeare

He lehkhathawn pawimawh tak mai, Lt. Col. J. Shakespear, kan hman lai mitena Pu Tarmita an tih maiin London atanga Pu L.L. Peters a rawn thawh atang hian kan hman lai Bawrhsap hote khan, a bik takin kan Sailo Lalte kha an lo tanin an duhsakziate pawh a tilang chiang hlein ka hria. Mizoramah an

in emaw. Sap ramah an awm erraw, an ngaihdan pawh inhlán kualín, han infinchhah pawh an tum ; niin a lang. Hnampui an nihzia pawh tilangin Tarmita khan kum 40 zen zawn Mizoram a chhuah-
inna pawh a ni tawhna chungin, Pu Lalluauva fapa lupang ber Vaibawia kha ngaihven leh duhsakin. a ingo sap puite kha tuipui ral dan atang pawhin hkha a la rawn thawn peih fo va; a fakawm khawp ai

Pu Lalluauva Sailo, Rolura thlah erawh kha chu 'uikuk Pathian siam theih loh' an tih ang dcuh a ni. ailen lai khan a khua chu Khawngbawk a ni a. hhim lam Lal dangte phatsana Vailian hote a lo awn rûk avang khan, Lal ropui taka siam pawh tum amah vengtu tur sipai section khat an dah bakah, khuaah Damdawi in te, Sikulte pawh dah an tum

Nimahsela, 'Hnatlāng a ti tam mai mai' tiin a nar a. A khaw pum kuli awl theihna lehkha pawh-awh an pek pawh kha Buarpui khua a thut hnua boral khan, a thûl mawngah an chhar chhuak a. thûl mawng atanga an han hai chhuah kha c.uan, ingkaina phei zawng a nei tawh lem lo.

A enga pawh chu lo ni sela, Durtlang Lal Pu jakan khang hun laia Zoram chanchin Pu Tarmita zuk hrilhna atang khan, Pu L.L Peters-a khan awrhsap McCall-a ai kha hun engemaw ti chungin u a lo luah tawh bakah, Lungleiahte pawh dinhmun awimawh a lo chelh tawhte kha a rawn tar lang a. otawngah phei chuan han rel ruk theih mai mai chi awh ni lovin, a lo thiam fu niin a lang bawk.

Chuvangin Pu Peter-a te ang, mi chinchang hriate ha chuan kan Mizo Lalte dinhmun leh mipui van-angte nena an inzawm dante kha chu han hai chi al a ni lo. Pu Macdonalda, Zoram Bawrhsap a lo

nih pawh khan arrah Pu Peter a kha a bu ang thlapa, thil kal vel dan lo hrihtu kha a ni ta ve ang. Pu Macdonalda hunlai khan Mizo Union Pawl din a ni a. A hlimchhawn lai kha chuan siali khawmawiah Mizo Lalte kha tan bik awm lo tak angin a lang a Nimahsela. a lo tan na meuh mai Mipuite thlavang hauh ni awm taka Mizo Lalte a han rikrapa, Hnamchawm Lalte a han ban zeuh zeuh lai pawh khan Sailo Lalte ngat chu a khawih che duh lo. Sailo Lal pahnih khat a bante lah chu, anmahni fapate bawkan aiah a dah leh bawk si a. Pu Dolura Sailo, Kawl kulh Lal kha a, ban a. A chhungpui fa Thanghuliana hnawhn, Pu Dolura hmeifa Sapdaia a lal tir ta zawk a ni. An thu an hla pawh inzawm tak leh kan Sailo Lalho chungchangah pawh thuthlung nghet tak an lo neih avangin, Pu Petera Mizoram Bawrsap tak tak a lo nih pawh khan 'Sahuai chu sahuai bawkin a thlak' tih a nih bakah, Pu Petera khan kan Mizo Lalte kha thiam takin a rawn tan ta a. Chuvangin Mizo Union nawrh pawh kha tih makmawhin a lo thleng ta a ni. A bul atanga thil kal zel dan mipuiin an hriat theihna turin 'Pu Tarmita Leikhathawn' pawh hi a bul lama han tarlan ai chuan, a hnung lamah ka rawn zep tel ta zawk a ni.

Engpawhnisela, kan Mizo Union nawrh dan bung bung erawh kha chu a hleihluak lu deuh chuan ka hria. An hmel han en pawha pa mimtui deuha ngath theih, meng nu rem rum, heh lip terh turh te, pa hniak lian pui pui, ke zungtang kak hek huk, ke tin er vek vukte leh chawn sek lian pui pui, ke khi tiar tuar, buh chil nana tha fahran neihote khan 'Petera haw rawh se' tia auvin Aizawl khawpuiah kawng zawhin, an per thum nasa mai a. Pu Petera lah chuan an pawisa lovin an hlau lo nasa khawp a. A duhna lai laiah zuk han vak tlang thuak thuak a.

Mizo Union nawrh laia thil pawl ber mai crawh hu an duh loh zawng mite kha, tawngkam duhtui lo ik leh a huatthlala thei ang berin an aukhumin, an inte n den sak a. Chu bakah an vulh lai ran meite chhawk akin, an ran hnute hmurte pawh an hleh sak duh ial a. Mi thenkhat pem san, thlai huan leh thei huan, n khaw Lalten dik lo taka an lo neih sak mai maite ek phei chu kutthak hnawih nan taka hmangin, an uasam nasa mai bawh a.

Khatia huan thlai an nghaisak lai khan, kan thingang nu thenkhatte pawh an demawm khawp mai. Iman laia kan Sairang huana kan awmpui, Hnuntumi ng deuh pui pui, nu awng liai luai leh nu tideuh ch tuh, chingal fir phuha chhova han um hleka phuan huap awm hmelpute pawhin, ka theih tak emaw ti awm fahrarin mi thei kung zar leh fu kungte an uai liak sel sul a. Chutih lai chuan nu hmai vang kaih eih luih, dar sawi pen pun, chawn kiar hiar huar leh hawn hrawl pui pui neihote khan mi huan balh'a ung tha laite kha sat chhiain an kherh thla thuk thuk bawh a. 'Petera haw rawh se' tih khan a rawn hring nak viau a ni.

Kum 1948 a St Anthony's College, Shillong atanga .Sc. ka pass hnu khan, Pu Lalbuaia nau U Biaksanga chan Gauhati Cotton College a kal ve turin min sawm a. Khatih lai khan B.A 4th year a bei mek a. Kei pawh chuan ka hnial lam lo va. Anaherawhchu Science ni ka chem kalna lam ni lova ka hriat avangin, 3rd year B.A.(Hons) English lam kha ka zawm ta zawk a. Khang hun lai khan Politic lam reng reng hi ka la lung- ham meuh lo va. Zoram Politic virvel dan pawh kha ta hre lo. Nimahsela veng khat kan nih bakah, ka pian- hui unau ang maia ka en avangin U Biaksanga vawn am, Mizo Union party kha ka awn ve deuh ringawt a.

Khatih lai khan Mizo Union hotute lung inah an tan lai a ni a, U Biaksanga khan mipui vantlang hnena thehda-h turte kha lehkha a ziaak thin a. Theih ang tawh tawka lo enpui ve tumte pawh a awm nual a. U Biaksanga kha mi kawm nuam tak mai leh fiamthu pawh lawm zet mai a ni a. Kei hi fiamthua han inngahsai leh han indem vel hi nuam ti mi tak ka lo ni a. Chuvangin inkawmngaih tak kan ni. Kan naupan lai atanga indem dan min zirtirtu, Pu Chuaia Lawitlang Suamte khan a peih bawh a, Aizawl Sikul sena ka kal lai phei kha chuan, kan zirtirtu Pu Hminga Chawngthu pawh khan min ngainat phah hlein ka hria. Pu Chuaia Hming han sawi tak azarah chuan, Pu Pachhunga pa leh a pa kha unau an ni a. Pu Chuaia hi mi taima leh mihratkhawkheng Zoramah pawh teak huan siam hmasa bertu a ni. A teak huan leh Serthlum huan pawh Hortoki - Tiau zauah khuan a awm.

Aizawl Mission Veng Pu Chawnga fapa, Pu Hminga kha han sawi leh ta ila. A naupangte ho kan han indem kha ngaihthlak nuam a ti hle thin a Hun awl apiang deuhthawah khan, irdem turin min han kokhawm a. Indem tura a thur chhuah zingah khan ka tel ziah a. Ka indem pui a zawnga tawhkhirh bera ka la hriat erawh chu Pu Kaphleia Khiangte, Rahsiveng ami fapa Thanga kha a la ni. Kan han indem zat zat a dang deuh tawha ka hriat hnu khan, Nghawng pan thoh em umin the kum zar i melh duk duh awm e' kan ti a. Ani chuan 'Ka bula lo ti kha i ni awm e' an ti a. Kei khan 'Vawh kawng rauah bawkbawn sawhthing i nghawh baw tun awm e' kan ti leh a. 'Ka bula lo ti kha i ni awm e' an ti leh a. A nge'awm tawh roh reng a. Keimah bawh khan, Thlam tlaitlanah chepa rep ro i peh kawh vo hmel e' kan ti leh a. 'Ka bula lo ti kha i ni awm e' an ti leh pek a. Chutah zet chuan Pu Hminga meuh pawh khan, 'Tawp tawh rawh u, Thang hakuh, i tih dan ka duk lo' a ti ta hial a.

POLITIC-A KA LO LIMIK DAN

Khatia Gauhati khawluma lehkha ka zirlai khan, 'Tlang lamahte khian ka mit ka len chho ang' tih ang deuhin, Shillong lam bawkin ka lung a len thin a. Cotton College atanga B.A.3rd year ka zawh hnu phei kha chuan, St Anthony's College Shillongah bawk ka lut leh a. Amaherawhchu khang hun lai khan English Honours a la lak theih loh avangin Simple B.A. ka zawm ta tho va.

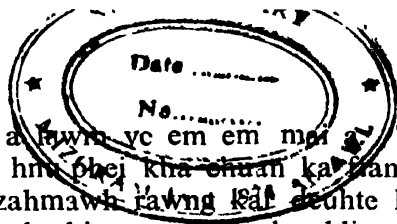
Kum 1950 a Pu Thuamluaia (Pachua, chuauhang) nena B A. kan pass khan, Gauhati University Law College-ah kal dun kan tum a Nimahsela, rokhawh-na engemaw avangin Law College chu a zawm ve ta lo va; keimah chauhin ka zuk zawm ta a ni. Don Bosco Hostel ah bawk ka zuk awm leh a. Inti brahmin em em mai leh tenchhe deuh maite kha an lo la awm hlawm a. Tun hma lam ang bawka nelawm lo leh intingeng zet mai khan kan awm leh a. Zirlai kal tharteho lawm nana 'Freshers' Social' kan neih tum erawh hi chuan vaiho lawm zawng 'English bombastic words' hmangin thu ka sawi thin a. Assamese milian leh hausa fate an ni deuh vek na chungin min zah viau a ni.

Kum hnih khat vel Law College a ka han tal hnu khan Gauhati pawh tun hma lam ai kha chuan nuam pawh ka ti ve deuh a. Amaherawhchu Hindu ho tlim zinga khawsa ka nih avangin ka ngainat zawnvawksa te, bawngsa te ei tur a awm ngai lo. 'Sentawta sakawr chung chuang' an sawi ang maiin, dailuah fi

relh ruh te alu leh hnawmtam ilo kan ꞑawlhte leh nghan kan ro pahnih khatte kha ni tin a ngai renga kan dawn te an ni a. Kar khatah kelsa vawikhat, a hmingin kan dawng chauh a Ni tina kan ei leh in tur lah kha darthleng dau hlik hlek leh dar no tung zit zctah min han hlui a. A kham awm ngawt mai. Chubakah an Brahmin chaw chhum, 'Thakur' tia an koh, ka duh sia tam a hmel pawh ka lo hmuh tawh kha a lo la dam fo va. A brahmin hruihrual bah leh a chalang kha hmuh loh theih lohin a la awm a Ka mut mim lian tak a ni Amah leh kan Hostel mess manager ei tuk nasat avang leh an dik dak zawh avang kan, 'Lal Tawngkam' Ni tin kan ei khawpin chaw min pe ang che' a tih pawh hi kan dawng pha meuh lo nin ka hria.

Khang hun lai khan Pu Vankunga kha Captain a ni a. Gauhati-ah N.C.C hotu angin a awm a. Kan Law College ah khan zing dar sarh atangin zing dar riat leh a chanve thleng chauha class neiin ka kal thin a, College kal nan thirsakawr tha vak lo ka nei ve a. Athutna zin phei chu chhe zet mai, tilbawr a do puk luah ang tih hlauhawm khawpa ruh a ni a. Engpawh nisla tuk tin deuh thaw Law College-a ka kal tur leh Captain Vankunga zing lam Duty-a a kal kha Assam High Court bulah khuan kan intawk ziah mai a. Amah kha keimah ang deuh bawka mize danglam leh intingeng ve tak mai kha a ni a Kan han inpelh pawh khan 'Morning' tih bak chu kan sawi ngai lo.

Khati khawpa inngaisang lem lo tawnte kha engtik lai atang emaw khan, kan inkawmngaih ta em em mai a. Ni tin deuh thaw a Bungalow-a min hrui turin a sipai motor kha a rawn tir thin a. Amah kha mi rilru chak tak leh hriatna nei zau deuh mai a ni a. Tawngkam thiama sawi tur phei chu a ni lo nain,



nuihza fiamthute kha a hawn ve em em mai a. Tlai tawka zu kan han in hnu pheh kha chuan ka fiamthu hi a lo sang tawhin zahmawh rawng lai a. Chuhthe huan kan chhāk chhuak tawh thin a. Chu chu hlimpuin a nui hak hak thin Zing kara Low College ka va kal hnu kha chuan ni lengin tih tur dang ka nei tawh ngai lo va. Lehkha zir taimaa han sawi tur lah hi engtik lai mahin ka ni ngai bawk na hek lo. Chuvangin zu man leh sikret man han hlawh chhuah nan, Steamer Company ah clerk hna ka va thawk ve a. Thlakhat hlawh ka lak hnu khan Steamer Company-a sap hoteute khan, kawī suit leh nghawngawrh nena ka intek pheh thin kha ngaimawhin 'overqualified a ni' tia min rel na kha ka hre ta a. Chumi atanga thla chanve zen zawn a ral hnu khan, an hotu pa ber, Mr Beatie a khan a office-ah min ko a. Bengali babu hovina an tih theih leh an peih zawn tak mai, thil chhūt neuh neuh ngai kha ti turin min han hrilh a. 'Hetiang thil hi chu ka ti thiam lovang' tiin ka chhang a. Chuveleh, 'You are supposed to be clerk, no! an ti tuar mai a. Keia ta pek ah chuan 'I dont think so' tih pahin ka chhuah san nghal mai a. Khata tang khan ka thla chanve hlawh la tur pawhin ka kir leh tawh ngai lo va. Mr Beatie a erawh kha chu kum 1957 a Parliamentary Secretary, Govt of Assam ka lo nih a, Chief Minister Bishnu Ram Medhian Umtru Hydro Project Burnihata a hawn tum khan, kan hnung hnung leha a nupui nena an thu kha ka hmu a. Inkhawm ban khan chibai han buk hram tum ka ni a. Mahsela, hmuh phak lohin an put bo daih mai!

Pu S.N. Barkotoky, Mizoram Bawrhsap a lo nih khan, Capt. Vankunga nen khan kan ngaina lo tawp mai a. District khata Bawrhsap laiber ni si, a hleihluaka huau huau lawm leh kan Mizo nula langarte lawrkhawm a, zu nena intawl lenna a siam awl lo mai

kha kan ngaithoi lo tawp mai a Chubakah Assam Sawrkara a mimal tlaktlumna tur leh a hming thatna tur a ni tih hre ching em em a. Aijal Lungleh Jeep kawng a thlawna kan thingtlang pahó, rethei hnáp mawma awnte chhawra an invai lung velte kha kan ngaimawh hlun dawn a. Zan khat phei chu mumang mak zet mai ka nei a. Ka mumangah chuan, kan thingtlang pahote kha bawngtuthlawna leh lungral te, thirtiangte leh suahdurte keng kan an lo awm khawm up mai a. 'Kei chuan, 'Haw darh vek rawh u, mi thenkhat sahmim tipuar lian mai maj turin, at so tawh suh u,' ka han ti a. Mipui kal khawm khan min lo dawngsawng hauh lo va Chu veleh an bul lawka vaiho infirilian zeta ding tlar ho khan, 'En teh u, ama mite ho han hrüai a tum a, tuman a thu an pawm si lo' ti khan min nuihzaburin min lo entlu a Chuveleh ka thinrim titau khan an mahn' ho ha ka kal san ta a Kulikawn Pu Lianzinga fapa Thangzuala chauh khan min lo zui a. Khatiangka ka mumanga ka han man hnu khan, ka han thangharh a. Chuveleh, 'Aijal - Lunglei 'Jeep Road' tih Assam Tribune a lo chhuak kha ka han ziaak ta a ni.

Khata tang khan Zoram Politic ah ka la inhnaminhawih tak tak lo nachungin, ka ninhlei tan ta a. Pu Barkotoky a han kalh zawng leh do zâwng khan 'Bacchus in the Lushai Hills' tih te, 'The Great Expectation' tihte leh thu eng eng emaw te kha Assam Tribune ah rawn chhuahin ka rawn pawnto tir ta zel a. Mahni lomaha an sawi, voluntary basis a Aijal - Lungleh Road kha laih a nih bakah 'Lungphur thlengtlāng zawh ang hrimin, a kual zawngin an han lai leh ta nghal a. Ka u Meli pasala u, Pu Roya(Lunglei) phei kha chuan 'Kumina he jeep kawng hian Lunglei a thlen theih chuan a lawm nan min talh ang che u' a ti hial a.

1 Royā tawn tkam kha M N F sosan tan tirh lai khan,
1 t ienkhate chuan keima irno atanga chhuaka sawiin.
Pu Thanglura chuan Zoram in Indepe. deuce a hmuh
uan a lawm nan min talh ang che u a ti" ti khan
1 lo 'Belte Phul Liam' ve mai mai bawk a.

Engpawhnisela, Assam Tribune chanchinbua ka thu
hhuachte kha Vankunga lawm zāwng deuh mai leh a
a hawlh zawng tak mai a ni a. Khang hun laia
Gauhatia a thianpa, All India Radio assistant Station
Director, Mr. Ramesh Chandra hnenah pawh min hruai
n min hmelhriattir a. Mizoram Bawrhsap a nih hnua
Pu Barkotok an Gauhatia rawn tlawh hmasak ber
um khan, Pu Ramesha khan dinner ei turin a sawm a.
Captain Vankunga pawh a sawm bawk a. Chaw ei
hmaa an han lem hlek lai khan Pu Barkotoky leh
Captain Vankunga kha, Zoram chungchang thu ah an
han inbat tan ta phawt a. A chīm chin a san dech
tawh hnu pheī kha chuan, Mr. Ramesh a khan inhnial
tawh lo tura ngēnin Capt. Vankunga kha han khap
deuh a tum a. Chutah Captain Vankunga lo ngai-
thoi lovin a lo nam kian pah khan Ramesh a tarmit
kha a vai chhiat palhsak hlahh mai a. Chuvangin an
zanriah ei khawmna hnuhnung ber han tawp dan pawh
kha a fel zān ta lo a ni. Khami tūk khan zing zet
maiah Captain Vankunga driver khan min rawn thawng
tho va. 'Sapin zuk hruai rawh' a ti tih bak kha min
hrilh tur a hriat loh avang khan, ngaihtha lo zet
driver rual khan ka kal ta a. A bungalow kan han
thlen khan, 'Kunga engtizia nge ni ta, min va rawn
thawng zing ve?' ti khan kan zawt a. Ani khan, 'Ni-
zana kan c'aw ei khawmnaah thil fel lo a awm a,
kei aia tawngkam thiam zawk i ni a; ngaihdam min
va dil pui la' ka ti a ni a ti ta a. Chumi hnu chuan
Gauhati Uzan Bazar lam panin kan vung pheī ta a.

Dan naranin Bible nena inhmaithinghawn hote ai hian, zu in mi té hian m̄ ngaihdamna leh mi hriatthiamnate hi an nei zawk teh meuh mai Chuvangin Pu Ramesh a khan min lo hrethiam m̄ai pawh ni lovin, breakfast ei ve nghal tur khan min sawm zawk ta a.

Khatih lai khan engmah ni mang si lovin ka khau-phar tháwven hrep mai a Vaiho lek phei chu chung-tlak tak leh dēngkhāwng zeta han khen deuh talh kha ka phurna lampang tak a ni a. Chuvangin Gauhati-a Mohni Store hovin ka kawr suit order an thui sual tum phei kha chuan, Aizawl Bara Bazar. Pu Lajhnuna fapa Mankunga leh a thiante hnenah khan Lecture chhe té pēk tur ka nei a, in duh leh rawn ngaithla rawh u' tih pah khan ka kawi phei hlawm a. Zep nak emaw, chhun tur an tha bawk a, boruak zai hraiha han tawng mi hi ka ni a. Hun engemaw ti chhung kan inhniat hnu khan, 'Circus clown em ni ka nih a, hetiang kawr rāng rek ruk ka tân in siam, ka pawisa in dawn tawh bakah, he kawr suit pawh hi la kir leh rawh u' kan ti phawt a. Kut bēngin ka chhuak leh palh mai ang tih hlau zeta ka awm lai khan Mohni Store rawn dawrtute mit kha keima lamah khan a fu tuai tawh reng a Chu chu remchangah hmangin 'Pleased customer is the best advertisement according to the motto of the Bombay businessmen, so it is upto you to please me' kan tih leh vak mai a. Chutah zet chuan, Ka pu, tuna i kawr suit i duh loh thlak nan hian i duh ber thlang rawh; kan siamsak ang che' an rawn ti ta a. Kei pawh ka thaw huai mai.

Khang hun lai khan buaina chi hrang hrang pawh ka tawk nual mai. Han sawi ta mai mai ila. Vawikhath chu Dr. Thuama fapa Chawnga, Engineering School-a kal nen khan Dahrawk Hranglura Sailo inah Mizo zu kan in a. Pu Hranglura kha a nupui fanaute

nen Gauhati a an awm ve lai a ni a Duh tawka kan
han hawp puar hnu khan Don Bosco compound gate
pui nghengin kan zai dun ta a Pu Vankhama ha
phuah 'Chhawrthlapui eng thangvan lam han thlirni'
tih kha Chawnga khan a duhthusam 'D' key mil khan
an sa tan ta a. 'Aw tawnmangah tal buan ang kan
inpawm leh lo'ng maw, lenna tlängte hi dang rih mah
se' tih kan han sa thleng pheih chu kan tuin kan sa
ring hle tawh mai a. Chutih lai tak mai chuan, College
Hostel tlangval rual chaw ei kham kha tan-ul pân leh
sikret lei tur khan an lo chhuakin an lo bengchheng a.
Kan hla sa tui lai minrawn tibuaia kan ngaih avangin,
an kal tlangna tur gate te zawk hmaah khan nelawm
lo zetin kan ding chhal mai a. Chuvelh Chawnga
khan a jinglang tum lai kha dahin, 'Hei, hei, hei,' tih
pahin pahnih pathum chu an phin leng dawrh a
Chumi hnuah Abhor tlangval, nau ang deuha ka en
Dying Ering khan, Brother, pleas let us go arawn ti
a. Dyin! Ering a kha mi nelawm leh mi tha tak mai
a ni a Pashigat Court-a Pu R. Zuala thubuai ka zuk
beihpui lai khan Base Superintendent hna a thawk a.
Chumi hnuah India Sawrkar laipuah Deputy Minister
hial ni phain Mizoram pawh a rawn tlawh nghe nghe a.

Han chhünzawm ta zel ila. Khami zan khan kan
mess ah Chawnga kha chaw ka eipui a. Brahmin chaw
chhum Chalranga khan chawhmeh min pek tlat loh
avangin, kan chaw ei kham khan dar thleng dau zet
kha pawnsah kan thlawh chhuak phawt a. Dar no tung
it et khan electric bulb pakhat kha kan vawm keh leh
a Khami zan khan zan dang ang lo takin ka zun
chhuakin min tiharh a. Meng mang bar lovin ka mut-
na pindan zawnna mu ve, brahmin zirlai pahnih, ka
nu chemte min pek, ka roh em em mai rutua ka rin-
hlelh leh ka dawhkana lehkhahute lo khawih lettua ka

rinhle'h bawkte mutna pindan puan zar kha keu'n, ka raltuithawl kan khawh chhuahtir ta zur zur mai a. Chutah ngawi rengir ka mu leh hmiiah a.

A tûk zingah chuan dan pangngaiin Law College-ah ka va kal a. Hostel-a ka lo kir leh chuan ka dawhkan chungah lehkha ngainatawm lo zetin min lo nghak a. Khatih lai khan kan Hostel Superintendant chu Father Henry Butler, inti English em em mai leh chapo zet mai a ni a. 'Dear Mr. Thanglura, you are hereby informed to leave my Hostel as soon as possible for the reason you know very well. Your unbecoming behaviour is something that I cannot tolerate' tih ka'n chhiar hnu chuan, a lehkha chu a khin nelh nawlhin a mi den pawh a na fein ka han hre nghal mai a. Engpawhnisela, Rev. Father Arneado (Father Rector) hnenah thil awm dan hrilhfiiah turin ka kal a. Tha takin min lo dawngsawng a. Nimahsela, Father Henry-an Hostel chhuahsan ngei tura a duh che avangin kei chuan thu ka pawtchat mai thei lo va; chuvangin Father Bianchi pawh thil awm dan ka han hrilh a, amah pawh a lo chhuk thla dawn a, lo nghak rawh' a ti a. Kei chuan, 'When, even a just man could fall seven times a day, what about a poor sinner like me who got drunk once in a blue moon' tia ka chhan hnuin ka thianpa awmna lam panin ka kal ta a. Ka hmel dur an hmuh khan, Kunga khan Engtizia nge ni Lura, buaina deuh i nei em ni' an ti vat a. Kei chuan, 'Kunga ka thin a rim hle mai Khu English Puithiam khu thi lo deuha kah thluk a ni ka duh' tih pah khan thil awm dan kha kan hrilh a Kunga khan, 'Tunah pawh i duh chuan ka motor-in i bungruate chu kan zuk la anga a ni mai alawm' an ti vat a Kei chuan, 'Chuti vut vutin thil a la tih theih loh; Father Bianchi-a Shillong atangin a lo chhuk thla mek a, i nghak phawt ang' ka ti a. Kunga pawh chuan, 'A dik alawm amah-

erawhchu i duh anga thil a kal loh chuan inthlahrung reng reng suh. ka hnenah i awm ve anga a ni mai. I duh anga thi lova i kah thlūk nan silai pawh ka pe ang che' a ti a. Kei pawh chuan, 'Aw le' ka ti ve ta mai a. Kan thian dun khan thu kan pawtchat rangin thu kan pass rang hlein ka hria.

Shillong St. Anthony's High School a ka kal lai atang tawha min lo ngaina leh duhsaktu, Catholic Mission thubuai Court-a chingfeltu bera an rawih, Late Fakhrudin Ali Ahmed hnenah pawh min lo hruaitu leh min hmel hriattirtu, Rev. Father M. Bianchi nena kan han inbiak meuh erawh chuan thil awm dan a dang leh ta hle a. Hostel chhuahsana **Captain Vantunga** hnena awm ka tum pheikha chu a remti lo nasa mai a. 'Louis, you are the only promising catholic young-man we have got in Assam' ti khan Don Bosco 'Hostel chhuahsan lo tur khan min jahawh tak incuh a. Chutah zet chuan ka laina leh min duhsak tak taktu awkā ka dawng a ni tih hre chhuak khan ka lung a chhe ta thut mai a. Tah aw deuh tiau tuau khan, 'Father while he is proud of his English blood, I am equally proud of my Mizo blood' ti khan ka insūt hluam hluam ta mai a. Chutah Father Bianchi-an 'Come on, come on, that's enough. After all, Henry Builer is not going to remain here any more' a tih hnu khan thawk leh khatah ka eng a thawl ta thut mai a. Ka mittui kan hruk liam luam hnu khan, 'I am sorry Father, I could not check the choking sop' tih pah khan, ka nui keh leh ta hei hui mai a. Zahpuiawm tak ka ni.

Kum 1952 inthlanpui hmasa ber tuma Aijal East M.L.A Constituency atanga thlan tlin, Pu R. Thanhlira, Mizo Union hotu lawk kha, M.P. a nih leh dawn tāk avangin a M.L.A dinhmun chhuahsan tur kha beiseiin

Shillong ah ka han hmu a Pu R Thanhlira pawh
 khan min lo kankeu n beisei awin takin a sawi a Po
 litic a la inhnawhngawh ngai lo leh thil chinchang
 pawh la hre ngai lo tih takah, Pu Thanhlira tawngkam
 tha kha chaw tak khukin ka lo khuk pui a. Chal-
 vah a hminga Zofate zinga Law student hmasa ber ka
 lo nihte kha thil ni ta lua-ah ngaiin Mizo Union Par
 ty chuan an pawl candidate-ah min siam mai te kha
 ka lo beisei ringawt mai a Nimahsela thil atthlak tak
 leh beiseina tho a a lo ni a. Mizo Union candidate
 atari chuan Pu Chhunga, khang hun lai pawha B.A.
 han pass ve hrām tuma Silchar College a thep kual
 thep kual vel kha an thlang ta zawk a. A thlaveng
 atan lah chuan Pu Lalbuzia dah a ni bawk a. Kei ve
 erawh chu candidate atana ka hming han lam ri chhin
 eih pawh an lo awm hauh lo mai a Khata tangkhan,
 Zoram politic sukthlêk dan pawh ka hre tan ve ta a ni.

Engpawhnisela, mipui vantlang hriat tham, mi lian
 tawk tak nih ka tum tlat avangin, 'Mizo Union in
 ka vhuah a ngai' ti khan kan bengchheng tan ta a.
 Ka tawngkam kha Zalen Pawlho khan, an lo lawmin
 an lo vawvung nasa mai a. An pawl candidate a ding
 tur pawhin min sawm a Nimahsela, independent can-
 didate a din zai ka rel ta zawk a 'Ka tum nge ruh
 sa ruh' han ti ve mai chi hi ka ni deuh a. Nitin mai
 ka thirsakawr tar zet mai, han chuan lai pawha ri
 chhawr chhawr thei kha nawr chhuakin ka theih anga
 tam mi han be lawr tur khan ka vak chhuak ve ziah
 a. Ka malin, Electoral Roll min lo enthlithlaisaktu
 tur pawh ka nei lo na chung khan, ka at huai aleiah
 kan zam lo nasa mai a. Khang hun laia Mizo Union
 mipui nuihte phei kha chu ka lo tiza hle awm e.

Kha By - Election ah khan Returning officer chu Pu S.N. Barkotoky kha a ni a Namination paper te en dik ni khan ka Nomination paper kha a pawm duh lo va. A pawm duh lohna chhan chu, ka kum dik tak leh Electoral Roll-a ka kum an lo ziah kha a inan loh vang a ni. Pu Chhunga leh amah rawttute kha an awm loh avangin, Pu Chhunga Nomination paper pawh a pawm ta bik lo. Pu Lalbuaia Nomination paper erawh chu a pawm ta a. Chuvangin Pu Lalbuaia khan chuhtu nei lovin a awrh ta nawlh mai a ni.

Tun thleng pawh hian Pu Chhunga din theih lohna tura thiam taka lo ruahmantute kha ka la hre chhuak thei chiaah lo. Engpawhnisela, khatia Pu Chhunga a in-candidate thei ta lo kha ka tăn chuan, 'Blessings in disguise' an tih ang hi a lo ni. Amah pawhin thil kal dan kha mak a tih deuh avangin Mizo Union Pawl zawm ve turin min sawm ta a. A rilru chhungril aṭanga mi sawm tak tak a ni tih ka hriat hnu phei khei chuan ka zawm ve ta a.

Amaherawhchu Mizo Union Councillor ka nih hnu thleng pawh khan, 'Pu Thanglura hi Thakthing Unit-in Mizo Union-ah kan chhiar lo Pu Chhunga lak luh mai mai a ni' tia lo rāk lo rāk peih tawkte an la awm fo mai a Chuvangin Politic khel tak tak tur ka nih chuan, 'Vunchhah' naran mai ni lovin, 'Hratvunchar' ang ro maia sak leh khauh ka nih a ngai a ni' tih rilru puin ka inpuahchah ta a.

Kum 1954-a District Council Court din a lo nih khan Pu R.Oengthuama khan chhim bial aiawhtu ML A a nihna kha bansanin court-ah hna a rawn thawk a. A chhuahsan hmun ruak tikhat tura By Election a lo awm khan UMFO President Pu Lalmawia'n Mizo Union Vice-President Dr Khawma a hneh a. Khata ṭang khan Zalen Pawl ho kha 'Thawkhchun

Mawngphur' tih ang ziazangin an che ta a A hma-
 lama ka han tarlan tawh ang khan Pu Lalmawia hi pa
 nelawm tak a ni a. Pawl te zawk hotu a nih avangin
 lehkhah thiam tharte leh zirlait pawh hip a tum em
 em a Mizo Union hotu lawkte erawh chuan an tum
 teh chiamin a lang lo Engpawh ni sela, khang hun
 lai khan kan lehkhah thiam thar Pu K C Lalvunga te,
 Pu Hauþhuama te leh kei phei chuan 'Kan B A, tuai-
 terek ho' ka tih maite khan an rawn tawiawm a. Kha
 tih lai vek khan District Council-a Khawthlang Bial XI
 aiawhtu, Pu R B Chawnga pawh kha Subordinate Court-
 ah Judicial Officer atan ruat a nih avangin a hmun-
 ruak tikhat turin inthlanna puahchah a ni bawh a.
 Zalen Pawlho khan Pu Lalmawia bawh kha an dintir
 a. Amah ep turin kan Union hotute khan kei hi min
 han thlang ve ta a.

Chhimbial M.L.A By-Election-a va tling hlim
 hlawl an ni bawh a, an phurin an vung nasa mai a.
 Thahnem pawh an ngai teh meuh mai. Lehkhah thiam
 (Graduate) kan pawlah an tam zawk tih phei kha chu
 thingtlang pa hriatthiam zawng leh ngaihsan zawng
 tak a lo ni bawh a, an sahawkpui nasa mai. Amah-
 erawhchu Pu Lalmawia lo tanpuitu lian ber leh thilti-
 thei ber chu Sibudar Pakunga, Chief of Hriphaw and
 Goboicherra kha a ni.

Khang lai khan pawl leh pawl inerna kha a nasa
 em em mai a Nupui pasal pawh an inthen phah nual
 reng a ni Khami tuma pawl lehlam hovin min hem
 thlak nana an hmanraw lar ber, an pawntotir thin chu
 'Chhunga Sai sual, Roman Catholic thi lek lek, zu in
 mi' tih ang rengte hi a ni a. Nimahsela, khatiang
 'Thufahrah leh Thuriangvai' te kha chuan ka ngeng a
 chhun pha tak tak lo. A chang chang erawh chuan
 'Chhunga sai sual mai ka ni tawh lo, sai hliam tuar

phin tur zawngun ka lo kal a nih hi' ka'n ti mai mai a. Kan pawl mite chuan an phur phahin an thlamuan phah hlein ka hria. Mahni rau rauah tlangval chak lai nia ka la inhriat bakah 'Mizo Union Perhie' tia ka la inchhal lai a ni baw k a. 'Rusum' thlak nana hmun pawimawh deuh deuha ka ngaihte kha chu, a thim a var thlu lovin ka tlawh zar zar mai a ni. Pu Lal mawia pawl tamna ber, Rengdil khuaa ka awm lajin mi pakhatin, 'A pa Mawia sawi mawia vak vel, Pu K.C. Lalvunga chuan Kan hmun a'angin Borai Bazarah a lo lut dawn' tih min han hrilh ru zauh a. Chu vele h, Borai khaw pan turin ka insiam nghal vat a Bo- rai Bazar ka zuk thlen thlak chuan, mi thenkhatin 'Chhunga sai sual leh Pu Lalvunga an intawk dawn ti khan thu an lo vawrh darh hle tawh a. Chuvangin Election hmaa zan inkhawmna kan neih pawh khan, Lokicherra leh Borai khaw mipuite chu Petromax khawnvarte rawn khaiin, a khawnawtin an lo kal khawm a ni.

Ka hre reng tawh lo nain, kha vantlang inkhawm- ah khan pawl lehlam ho bengling tina thei khawpa thu ngeiawm leh ngaihthlak nuam lo te pawh ka phuh chhuak ngeiin ka ring a. Engpawhnisela, ka thusawi pakhat ka la hriat reng erawhchu hei hi a ni: 'Nangni khawthlang mipuite hian, in bial harsatnate leh inma- mawhte sawi chhuaka han sukaw turin nangmahni bial aiawhtu induh emaw ka lo ti a; a lo ni hauh lo mai. Chuvangin Zalen Pawlho duhthusam anga, zu in lo mi, Roman Catholic ni baw k si lo, mi tha tak mai in duh tak tak a nih chuan Pastor Thanga khi han thlang ta che u' kan ti ve tlat mai a.

Ka thusawi kha mipuite lem theih zawng tak a nih bakah, vote thlak ni khan kbua a that vak loh avangin, Pu Pakunga chekawih o, Tuikuk, Hrangkhaw l,

Chawrai, Langrawng leh tkech-khote kha an lo kal
tam lo va Kei pheichuan 'Malsawm ruah a sur a
ni' ka ti hial reng a Chuvangin kha inthlannaah khan
Pu Lalmawia M.L.A. kha ka hneh ta a ni. Khata
tang chiah khan. Zoram Politic ah pawh ka lo lang
pha vein, ka lo lim-ik tan ve ta niin ka inhria.

BELKEH PHUARKHAWM TUI PAI THEI LO

Tunah chuan District Council sawrkarna kengkawh-tu, Mizo Union Party chhungril a lo ngêl tan dan han tlangzarh leh thung ila, kan hre kimchang nge rge awm e. A hma lama ka han tarlan tawh angin District Council member atana inthlanpui hmasa berah khan Zalen Pawl atangin Pu Pachhunga chauh kha mipui thlantlin a ni a. Mizoram pumpui ai awha M L A pathum kan neihte lah kha Mizo Union lotu lawkte an ni vek bawk a. Khati chung pawh khan Zoram mipuiia kan chhuan tawlawl ber Pu Saprawnga khan Assam Chief Minister Pu Bishnu Ram Medhi hnuaiah khan Parliamentary Secretary dinhmun a changpha chauh a.

Khatia District Council Chief Executive Member hmasa ber ni tura an hual lawk berin Assam sawrkarah dinhmun a zuk neih tak si-ah chuan, Pu Lalbuaiia kha C.E.M dinhmun chelh tur chuan ngasaah dah a ni a. Amaherawhehu hnainpui thulehthliahin, 'Pu Laltuana chu CEM ni tur chuan a phu ber a. amaherawhehu a hmingin pawl hotute'n C.E.M ni tur chu thlan ni se a pha ang' tiin rawtna a awm a. Khami hma atang tawh khan, 'Keini kristian ramna District Council CEM ni tur chuan zu in lo mi an ni tur a ni; Pu Lalbuaiate ang zu rui mite chu' ti khan zu in lo, mi thenkhat dinhmun leh nihna rui tlat lawi site khan propaganda tenawm deuh mai kha siamin an lo che nasa mai a lo ni a. Chuvangin Pu Lalsawia kha rin loh takin District Council C.E.M hmasa ber a lo ni ta a ni.

A bilha tho ta lo chu Pu Laltuaia leh Pu Lalsawia kha an thur tuau ta phawt mai a. Chutih nak alai chuan Pu Medhi leh Pu Saprawnga kha inhmuthiam lem lo vin. n elthianate an ni hlahu baw k a. Chuvangin Pu Saprawnga khan Parliamentary Secretary hna kha chhuahsan a hnial lem lo baw k a ni Engpawh nisela Pu Laltuaia khan mi thenkhat phiarrukna leh an thlimna kha a pai tawih thei hauh lo mai a. 'Keimah Sanghalhriama pa' ti awm taka ngho tat hriam leh han tai thluk mai tur hual khan nger lam a nei chho tawh reng a. Hlahuhawm tak a ni.

Tin, heti hi a ni a nikin ni a lo thlen chuan Pu Saprawnga pawh C.E.M. angin a rawn inlar chhuak a. Chutah zet chuan Pu Lalbuaia pawh Politic thlan atangin a lo tho ve leh ta a ni. Amaherawhchu van ramah pawh a hmuh chak vak loh tur, Pu Lalsawia khan tlawm leh zah pawh dawn lova Pu Rawnga hnuaia Executive Member nihna a la chelh ve fo avang khan a hlim tur angin a hlim chiah lo. Kan hriat angin Pu Lalsawia leh a thawpui Pu Sangkunga leh Pu Hrangaia kha 'An tling lo ve' tiin an hnawl a Nimahsela, Pu Saprawnga khan Pu Lalsawia kha Executive Member dinhmun a pe leh lawi si a Chuvangin, 'Pu Lalsawia'n min phatsan' tia thinura inpet ruh leh hapui thial. Pu Hrangaia leh Pu Sangkunga pawh khan Pu Rawnga kha an demin an kalh nasa mai a. Pu Lalsawia lah, E.M dinhmun a la chelh phak avang ringawtin Pu Rawnga chung a lungawi lohna kha a rehin a thin a dam tak tak chuang si lo. Chu ahnek chuan a u Khawma fin na te, thiamnate leh remhriatnate kha khawm zovin a dinhmun pawimawh kha an mahni ho rawn thlawp tur leh rawn zui tura mipui hip nan leh lam tang siam nan an hmang ta hlahu zawk a. 'Kan mikhual a zawk kha a fang leh ta zawk' tih ang mai a ni. Chuvangin Pu Saprawnga'n a politic dinhmun tihngheh tuma 'Divide

and Rule Policy' a han zep lut ve khan tumah tihlawm a nei lo. Amah lahin hmelma a siam tam phah bawk vei nen. Pu R. Thanhlira lah chu Mizo Union President a nihna atangin a inhnuk dawh hmiah mai bawk a. Engpawh niscla, kan han ti nek neka Pu Chhunga Mizo Union President a lo nih tawh hnu khan, kei pawh Mizo Union General Secretary ka lo ni pha ve ta a. Amaherawhchu khang lai khan khawr deuhna riau mai ka nei a. Mi mal hamthatna tur zawn avanga a chhe zawnnga chi leh kuang inhriat tum biknate hi Mizo Union pawl kalh zawnng tak a ni tih hre reng chung khan, kan Lusei leh Ralte unau hote kha an inkhawhkar deuh tlat mai a. Chuvangin hun engemawti chhung chu tan lam zawk tur hre lovin ka hawihai deuh a. Amaherawhchu kan Party Vice President Dr. Khawma hote khan 'Zu in ini hotuah an tha lo' tih chu bawk kha an han thehdarh leh pek a. Chutah zet chuan, thih leh thih tiin 'Zu do lo' lamah khan ka bet zawk ta nge nge a ni.

Khatih lai khan Kristaa ka unaupa, Paul Zokhuma Hauhnar khan University of Notre Dame, Indiana USA atanga B A. (Diploma in Teaching) a rawn pass hnu khan khang lai politic boruak kha a rawn hap tan ve a. Amah hi mi fel tak leh pa taima tak a nih bakah, St. Petera meuh pawhin Vanram kawngkhar lo hawn duh lo mahsela, a luh rukna han dap chhuak thei mai tur khawpa mahni kawng sukaw thei leh dap chhuak thiam a ni a. Chuvangin Tlangnuam Unit lam atangin Mizo Union Pawl pawh a rawn zawm a. Chumi hnuah Dr. Khawmata ho kha rawn belin Aizawl Town Block President a lo ni a. Amah hi pa lian leh pa awmkhauh a lo ni bawk roh a. Mission veng Y.M.A Hall-a Aizawl Town Block hovin zu chungchang an ngaihtuah dawn tum pheih kha chuan, a phur nasain a thlunna hrui tal chat ang hrinin a lim zur zur mai

a. Inkhawm lai lah khan Town Block President ngang kha a ni bawh a, min suthlu palh ang tih hlauhawm khawpin a vei thuak thuak mai a Vung tak a ni

Mi thenkhatin thu an han sawi hnu khan. Pu Paul Zakhuma khan thiam zet maiin zu in a that loh zia leh ama pa ngei pawh zu rui mi a nih avanga an chhungkuain an buai phah leh an tlakran phahzia kha a rawn sawi zur zur mai a A duh tawka zu in mit min han liau khum hnu khan thu sawi turin ka'n kat chhuak ve ta a. Zep lo zet maiin, 'Ka nu leh ka pa pawh zu in mi an ni a, kei phei hi chu zu bel bul atanga seilian mai ka ni a' tiin a chepakai atangin ka'n sawi tan pawt a. Chutah 'Isua Krista pawhin zu hi khawvel sualnate siamtu leh thil tha lo tak takah lo ngai ni sela, Kana khuua a thil mak tih hmasak berah pawh khan zu awm zawng zawngte kha tuisikah a chantir vek zawk tur a ni a. Chu ahnek chuan kha inneihnaah khan Uain an tlakchham hnuin, Isua Krista khan tui bel a tuite kha Uain-ah a chantir ta zawk a nih kha' tiin hahpin ka'n sawi a. Chumi zawhah chuan 'Kristian dik takte phei chuan, a pawnga taka zu an do hi a dik lo chhiava a ni; hman thiam loh chuan chemte hlei hlei hi a hlauhawm mai' ti khan ka'n tuihnih leh salh a Ka thusawi han tihtawp nan leh ka ngaihdan nemngheta han bilhbawlawk nan lah chuan, Kireuh pawhin balhla zu a dawt a, a thiante a tibuai ngai lo Balhla zu dawt ngai lo Chhimbuk ber hi a nghalin sava dangte pawh tihhlum hmang leh ei ching a ni' ka'n tizui leh ngai a.

Nimahsela, zu chungchanga thurolum siam thei chuang lo khan kan inkhawm kha kan titawp ta a. Hrangkhawl ngaum nghei an sawi ang maiin, palat ho zingah a pate kan tum te deuh a, a palian an tum lian deuh ni berin ka hria. 'Tin diak, tin dial e,

naktukah khua var se la, inkawm leh dial dial ang u' tih angte kha chu kan Kristian rilruah khan a cheng pha mawlh lo mai le. Chutih ahnek chuan kan pawl chhungkuua kan inngeihlohna leh inhriatthiam lohnate kha ru tui ang maiin a luang a. A hminga Mizo Union pawl kan la nih tlân hlawm avangin, a mawi hawihah 'Zia zia chhirbakah, ama kawla hawng lenga, phunchawng lera ka chuana phunchawng nghawr dim nghawr dim e, zia zia chhirbakah' tih anga politic a infiam niawm tak khan kan han khawsa vel a. Nimahsela, rulin, 'Ka mei rap se, ka chuk ang,' tih rilru pu deuh vek kha kan niin ka hria.

Mizo Union Inkhawmpui 27 September 1956 a Aizawl Krishna Cinema ina kan neih hma lawk khan Zalen Pawl pachal, Pu Lalrinliana Chhakchhuak fiamthu pawh duh ve zet mai khan ngamtlak tiin, 'Lura, tun tum in inkhawmpui chu inthawm a tha dawnin, talhtum zawrh nan a itawm ngawt mai; i bitum tur pakhat lah hi tawngkam thlum mang si lo zun chauh tithlum hlur mai a ni a' ti khan min fiam zaub tawh reng a. Tih tak na ngeiin kha inkhawmpuih khan a tu a te mah khan zah kan ngai hlawm ta lo va Pu Lalbuaia'n an party hrisel loh dan sawiin, 'Bel keh phuarkhawm tui pai thei lo ang chauh kan ni' a ti a. Pu Hrangaiia phei chuan, 'Kan Party chhungah thuruk pawh sawi ngam a ni tawh lo Zalen Pawl tâna enthlatu, hmai hnih nei kan kawl tam lutuk' ti khan ngho lang varhin a hawk dat dat tawh reng a. Keipawh khan, 'Tunah hian Politic Chatuan Hmawrko kan dāk ta a tih pahin, tawng mei nei fe fe kha han lēnin dim lo baksakin thu pawh ka sawi nualin ka inhria. Kan palai thenkhatin a zai zāp zāwnga thu han sawi an tum lah khan, palai thenkhat thinin a lo tuar tawh lo va; 'Nang kha thu rawh, a ka kaw nazawngin thu sawi ve tur a ni lo' ti khan an au ruih ruih mai

a. A tawpah phei kha chuan Pu Chhunga, Mizo Union President khan 'Kan thawk ho thei ta ngang lo a ni ber e in duh lam lam thlang rawh u' tiin palai kal-khawmte kha a hrilh ta hial a.

Khami hnu khan Pu Lalsawia hovin Mizo Union Right Wing kha an han din ta a. Nimahsela, 'Union nuar tlân khawm' tia Zoram mipuiin an ngath avangin, Pu Lalsawia pawl din thar khan mipui a hip lem lo. Dr Rosiama Pachuau - Chuauhang pawh khan Mizo Union ziding atang khan a uire phah bawk na hek lo. Amaherawhchu kum 1957 inthlanpui kan han tawng zet erawh kha chuan Pu Lalsawia leh Union Pawl atanga a pem chhuahpui hote khan Zalen Pawl hotute nen. ~~in~~phria~~t~~ thiamna thui fe nei khan, 'Khumfa mu suh, neitu mu hek 'suh' tih ang hri-nin Mizo Union pawl kha min hemrawn ta a. Chu bakah Pu J Malsawma pawhin a Labour Party reilote chhung a din kha hlam-chhiahin Pu Lalmawia kha a rawn pu leh ta bawk a. Chuvangin Mizo Union pawl min eptute kha an chakin an chhah sawt ta hle reng a ni. Chutih nak alai chuan kei lah chu Aizawl Civil Hospital-ah khawsik-pui leh zung hriin min tlakbuak avangin, u hang hem-thluk ang maiin ka let der mai a. Tun thleng hian pangkhing zengin ka awm phah ta a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, kum 1957 Inthlanpui khan kan hotuten Aizawl West Biala M.L.A. candidate atan min ruat a. Tin, District Council Bial siam thar angin khawthlang Bial XI kha a bial a len avangin Bial XI A leh B ah then a ni a. Zalen pawl khan Pu J Malsawma hi M.L.A. atan Aizawl West Bialah an din tir a. An President Pu Lalmawia erawh chu Aizawl East Constituency lamah M.L.A. atan an dintir thung a. District Council member ni tur erawh chuan an pawl chakna Bial XI B ah bawk khan an dintir leh a. Bial XI A-a Reiek tlang dung thla-ah erawh chuan Pu Lalthankima an dintir a. Amah ep tur chuan Pu R. Thanhlira, M.P la ni lai kha kan pawl hotuten ding turin an ruat a. Pu Lalmawia su tur chuan keimah

baw k min lo ruat leh a Nimahsela, Pu R. Thanhira'n khawhkheng a rawn siam ta tlat mai a Aizawl East-ah M.L.A. candidate a nih dawn loh chuan B'al XI A din pawh a tum ta lo va Chu velch Pu Chhunga tlawmgaiin Aizawl East lam chu Pu R. Thanhira kianin chhimbial lama din zai a rel ta zawk a ni.

Kha inrem siamna thar kha Pu Chhunga leh Dr Rosiaman Damdawi ina min rawn kan paha min han hrilh zet chuan, hriatthiam harsa ka ti ngawt mai. Han tihdanglam ngaihna ka hriat loh bakah, engtia rei nge Hospitalah ka la awm dawn tih pawh hre lovin ka za ruat mai a. Chutih nak alai chuan Pu J Malsawman pa ang hrima a neih Pu Hrangchhuana lah khan. min rawn tlawh awl lo mai a. Khatia min rawn tlawh fo hnu phei kha chuan lawm tak a hnekin, 'Zin chhuak thei lovin khum betin mu reng se min ti a nih zawk awm hi maw' te ka ti tum tum mai a. In pawh ni sela damdawiin atanga ka lo chhuah hnu pawh khan pangkhing zeng ngang kha ka ni baw k a, leh kha pawh ka zia k that theih loh bakah ka ke dinglam hnuk chungin la kal thei chauh a. Ka khup a duru- suh leh ka ke a han zawi tum lah chuan ka tlu chawrh mai baw k a. Eng pawh ni sela Pu R Thanhira dinna biala khaw thenkhat tuam thla ngalin Tlawng dong ka hrut thla ta a. Hortoky Tiauzau atang phei chuan Pu Chuara sapa Zasiama khan tlawmgaih chhuahin min zui nghe nghe a. Suarhliap khua kan lo thlen hnu khan, Pu Lalthankima pawh a lo thleng ve tih kan hria a. Zalen pawl chakna khua a ni deuh baw k a, an phur nasa mai a. An khaw tlangau pa lah han mipui chaw k phur zawnga han au dan kha a thiam kher mai baw k a. 'Khai, khai, khai, Chhunga saisual leh Lalmawia kai hbu huai an inkhak dawn e. Beng nei chuan hre rawh se' ti khan a au chiam mai a. Zana vantlang inkhawmna tur hmun kan han pan chu ka ke zeng lam hi a zawi thut avangin kan thusawp nuai mai a. Zalen pawl mi thenkhat phei kha chuan, zu rui tluah min lo ngai hman a. Nimahsela, dam- kawr tak chung a tlai khawhnua lo vak chhuak thei ve

hram ka nihzia mipuiin an han hriat hnu erawh kha chuan min lainat leh hle thungin ka hria Chubakah Pu Lalthankima lah khan thiam zet mai leh tai bik nei lo tawpin thu an sawi a. Kei pheih kha chu min fak ta emaw tih tur khawpin thu a sawi khan ka hria Chuvangin a thlarau thawh ang zela thu sawi tuma lo inkau ran pawh khan ka inbeng phahin ka hmui a phuar hle a ni.

Nimahsela, Pu Pakunga lalna ram, Hriphaw leh Goboicherra chhehvel kan han thlen meuh erawh chuan chawngkawr hmui thui ang mai chuan ka awm thei ~~awzawng ta lo mai a.~~ Pu Lalmawia tana kum 1954 by - election a theihtawp chhuaha a campaign ang bawh khan a lo che leh ngei mai a. Pu Lalmawia tan chuan hnungzuitu rinawm a tlingin ka hria. Engpawh ni sela, Kolalian tlang dunga ruahpui leh thlipui hnuaia vawi tam fe Zasiama kuah chungka ka tluk hnu khan Tui-kuk Chaudhury pakhat vengah pawr chapin kan lo vak lut a. A thangkamte kha ka sut sak ang tih hlauin Pu Pakunga pawh kha a lo thleng ve bawh a Han insilfaia thawmhnawte ka han thlak hnu khan Pu Pakunga leh a thuihruai hote kha ka thlen inah khan an lo lut a. Vote zawng lai ngang ka nih avangin tha takin ka lo bia a. Nimahsela, tha tawka lo lem tawh leh a hnungzui hote zinga lo inhampuar tawh a nih avang khan mi chungtlak deuh taka thu han sawi kha tul a ti viau mai a. Kei hi pa kaukhatah pawh a per rang chi ka ni a. Chuvangin ka ka kan ang zau ve ta hlek a. Chumi hnua erawh chuan ka pawh sawi lo zawngin thu a sawi ve ta a ni Zu in mi ve ve kan ni bawh a, kan inhrethiam chu a ni leh ta mai a. Assam sawrkara Chief Parliamentary Secretary dinhmun ka chelh hnua nupui ka neih ni pheih kha chuan Assam Rifles atanga Gurkhali Subedar leh Jamadar pension hote kha lo chiau autu berah a tang a.

Kana khuaa inncihna ruaitheh fatu pawhin a vil phak loh. Barrel rum bula thu khan mite lo kilkawitu berah a tang nghe nghe a Election hun lai tih loh vekah chuan, ka tana a la tangkai ber tum nin ka hria

A hma lama ka han tarlan tawh ane khan Pu Lalmawia pawl leh Pu Lalsawia pawl tharin min do rawnna khan, tlang rin ai daihin Mizo Union pawl kha min lo vaw chhia a Chuvangin chhin biala Pu Chhunga va ding ve kha Zalen pawl candidate Pu Thuamluaian a hneh a. Aizawl East bialah lah khan Pu Lalsawia zar zovin Pu Lalmawian Pu R.Thanhlira a hneh bawk a. District Council Bial XI-A a tang lah khan Pu Lalthankima M.D.C. atan thlan tlin a lo ni a. Kei lah chu, thi leh thau pawlha ka tang chung pawhin, Bial XI B-ah khān Pu Lalmawian min lehthal ve leh ta thung a. Nimahsela, M.L.A. atan erawh kha chuan mipui vote ka dawng tha kher mai. Vote insem theih phei chu ni sela Pu J Malsawma aia vote ka hmuh tamna khan Pu Chhunga leh Pu R. Thanhlirate kha a titling thei em em a ni. Engpawh ni sela, Mizo Union Party khan Mizo District Council sawrkarna kha a kengkawhzui ta zel a. Pu Saprawnga lah District Council C.E.M. a ni zui zel ta bawk a

Mizo Union atanga M.L.A. tling chhun ka nih avangin Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhungate nen Assam Chief Minister Bishnu Ram Medhi dawr turin Shillong lam kan pan ta a. Kum 1952 inthlanpui atanga Mizo Union pawlin Assam Congress Legislative Party a lo zawm tawh avang khan, kei pawh chuan kan pawl hotu lawkte duh angin Congress Legislative Party chu ka zawm ve ta a. Pu Lalmawia leh Pu Thuamluaiate erawh chuan Captain Williamson Sangma pawl E.I.T.U (Eastern India Tribal Union) kha ni 3 October, 1957 khan an zawm avangin, Congress pawl kalhtute

ho zingah telin an inbawh hrang a Chuvangin Pu
 Medhi-a khan Assam tlangmi M L A hote zing atangin
 Pu Chatra Singh Teron. Mikir mi kha a Cabinet Mi-
 nister-ah a siam a Khang hun laia Naga Hills atanga
 an han thur chhuah hote zinga mi Pu Khelosie Sema
 kha Deputy Minister dinhmun a cheihur a. Kei ve
 thung crawh chu Mizo Union hmahruaitute lo chan
 phak tawh. Parliamentary Secretary dinhmun bawh kha
 min han chelh tir ve leh tingawt a. Nimahsela, Pu
 Medhi a nen khan kan inmi nek mai a. Sawina hun
 remchang ka hmuh hmasak ber tum phei chuan, 'Ka
 pu, Mizo M.L.A. te chanphak tawh chu Parliamentary
 Secretary dinhmun chauh hi a ni ti awm takin Par-
 liamentary Secretary dinhmun chauh min pe a. Chutih
 lai chuan Khelosie Sema te ang Deputy Minister-ah i
 siam a; eng hna nge a thawh theih ang? A han nui
 lah hi Sakawr nui ang mai a ni a' kan ti pek a.
 Chutah zet chuan Pu Medhi-a meuh pawh kha a nuih
 a za ve ta a. Nui hak hak chungin, 'Ani chu a upa
 a, nang chu i la naupang alawm. Chuvangin nghak
 rih rawh; ka la chawisang ang chae,' a han u a Chu-
 veleh kei chuan, 'I tawhlair inuk turin Sakawr tar
 nge i duh Sakawr chak tha lai' ka la han ti leh hram
 a. Ka thusawite kha huat thamah leh pawisak turah
 a ngai lo reng reng mai a. Fa nei lo, mi zikbul a
 ni bawh a fapa ang deuhthawin min ngai ta emaw
 tih pawh a awl khawp mai. Kum 1957 a Jowai bul,
 Adventist Training School piah lawka Community De-
 velopment Project Block a hawn ni khan, thingpui
 ruai thehna a awm a. Pu Medhi a khan a bul ding
 lamah min thuttir a. Keimahni min hmachhawn khan
 Seventh Day sap pakhat, tawng tam loh hlau zet mai
 kha a thu ve a. Thingpui an han sem khan no a
 dawm ve duh lo va. Kei lah hi ka chimawm bawh
 a; 'Sir, ask him why he is not taking tea, it is in-

intoxicating?" kan ti zau'a a. Ka di'h ang ngei chuan
 Pu Medhi a khan an zawt vat a. Ani khan. 'It is not
 intoxicating, but it is stimulating' tiin an chhang a.
 Chutah, Sir ask him whether he is taking pork or not'
 kan ti leh a. 'Ani khan, 'No, I don't take swine flesh'
 a ti bung nghut mai a. Keia ta pek lah chuan. 'Sir,
 ask him why he is not taking, is it too dirty kan ti
 leh hram a. Nimahsela, kan Seventh Day sap khan,
 chhanna tlachham lo zetin, 'It is not only dirt, swine
 flesh is absolutely unhealthy for human beings' tiin
 zuk han sawi tuitang lo thiam a!

Pu Medhi-a kha tun hma lam pawha Criminal
 Lawyer hmingthang a lo nih bakah, hna thiam tak leh
 taima zet mai kha a ni a. Chuvangin Assam Chief
 Minister Gopinath Bordoloi-a hnuaia Finance Minister
 a nih lai atang tawh khan, sawrkar hnathaw a leh Ofi-
 cer inti hote lam pawhin an hlauh ber a ni. Mi rilru
 chak tak a nih avangin thu a pawt chat rangin, thu-
 pek te pawh a siam rang em em mai a. Chuvangin
 a tih tur hnate kha a khek khal ngai lo. Intihlar pawh
 tun lein lo va a ruh lang rawta a ngandante kha
 sawi chhuak mi leh a puh leh a duhsak mte ngei
 pawh kha han zilhhauh mai a chin avang khan thian
 leh himelma pawh a siam rang khawp mai. Pu Bor-
 doloi-a Ministr,-a Parliamentary Secretary hna pawh
 lo thawk ve tawh, Pu Bimala Prasad Chaliha nei phei
 kha chuan an mizia a inang lo baw a; induh lo tak
 an ni. Pu Medhi-a khan Pu Chaliha kha mi vuaicha
 lutuk leh pa tawmkailo thawthangin a ngai a. Chu-
 vangin Pu Chaliha khan Pu Medhi nena suarkhata han
 tla chi a ni lo tih a hriat chian hnu khan, Pu Medhi a
 hnuaia Parliamentary Secretary nih kha duh tawh lovin,
 M.P. dinhmun a pawm ta zawk a. Khang hun lai
 khan Prime Minister Pu Nehru a laka tlalum zet mai,
 Pu Fakhrudin Ali Ahmed pawh kha M.P. a ni baw a.

Sawi leh sawi hnu, Pu Chaliha kha pa biak nuam tak mai, a rilru chhungril tilang duh si lova dam thluama mi han dawngsawng mi kha a ni a. Nimahsela, pa thapui ni awma a lan lai khan, Phuba leh sahlum a ngēt ngai lo' tia rulpui cheta che tual tual mi kha a lo ni a. Chuvangin Pu Medhi-a ngaisang lem lo mi, Fakhrudin-a nena intiamrual khan, Pu Medhi a kha tihchhiat tumin an kher ta ngur ngur mai a.

Assam rama lar lo thei ang bera siam an tum avangin Pu Medhi-a Assam Chief Minister a nih lai khan 'Assamese tawng hi Assam sawrkar tawng ni rawh se' tia rawtna kha a chak hle a. Nimahsela, Pu Medhi-a kha mi huaisen tak mai leh pa rilru khauh zet mai kha a ni a. 'Hnam tenau hovin an duha an thlang zawkte a nih ngawt loh chuan, he rawtna hi ka pawm dawn lo' tiin a tang tlat mai a. Chuvangin Pu Medhi a Chief Minister a nih chhung kha chuan kha rawtna kha hup behin a awm thei a ni. Amaherawhchu Pu Chaliha khan Pu Medhi-a dinhmun kha luahlan tumin a phiar reng tho va. A tawpah phei chuan, a beih rawntute kha an thahnem ta baw k a; Pu Medhi-a kha Congress High Command-in Madras Governor atan an ruat ta ringawt mai a ni. Chuvangin Pu Chaliha khan kum 1958 kum tir lam khan Pu Medhi-a kha a rawn thlak ta nge nge a.

Khang hun lai khan Capt. Sangma lah kha Pu Chaliha'n 'Biahthu' a lo tiam hman reng tawh mai a. Opposition hmun atanga an lo lawi zan phei kha chuan chanvo tha taw k tak an hmu dawn tih an hre tawh baw k a, 'Ralte vahai no la' an sawi an maiin zuk han rāk chēl chūl a. Zoram mipui hriata 'Pu Lura chu Eitu a ni lo, Intu a ni' tia a leihnawng

awnga min sawi lai khan, Capt. Sangma hote lah kha
Zu pip leh zuhapate ho deuh vek an ni a. Chuvang-
in an thawm pawh a thain an khawhar lo khawp mai.

Kei ve thung zet erawh kha chu min han tawi-
wmtu tur leh ka dinhmun min han sawipui ve tur,
kan Union hotute hmel hmuh tur an awm loh avang
khan Nghal mal chetin, ka tlatna lai kha chu ka nawr
phut ve hle ringawt mai a. Anmahni ho lah kha han
koh ei theih loh tawpa thei reh taka an reh hlawm
avang khan, a khawhar thlak ang reng khawp mai.
Amaherawhchu han dem chi phei zawng an ni lem lo.
Kan hriat angin Mizo Union pawlin Mizo District
Council a sawrkarna a lak hnu khan, kan Mizo Lal
hote kha bân an lo ni a. Anmahniho aiah mipui
thlan lal hote'n Village Council te an rawn din chhuah-
pui a Khata tang khan Mizo Union Party khan Zo-
ram mipuite hahawlh zawng leh beng verh zawng tih
tur hmabâk engmah nei tawh lovin, an puanugo zawh
thak tawh a. Nimahsela, District Council thuneihna
denchhena an khelh theih awm chhun. In hm n po-
litic leh thil dang, mi mal hlawknate kha sir tlûkpuun
ram tin ram tangah hnuhma an nei zel zul mai a.
Anmahni tanghina thlir nachâng hre zet maun in hmun
te, stall hmun te leh leilet hmun tha laite kha huang
tau deuha hrawmin an in pharvui hrai chiam mai
bawk a Chubakah an kaihza vengtu, pawl tana tha-
hnem ngai leh tuar inti ho kha han duhsak leh han
hleh ve den den lo thei lo an ni bawk si a. Chuvang-
in, an buai em em mai a, châng dang han kân mai
mai chi an ni lo.

Engpawh nisela, Pu Chaliha'n a Ministry an rem-
khawm khan, Pu Chatra Singh Terona aiah khan Capt.
Sangma kha Tribal Areas Department Minister atan
ruat a ni a Chumi hnuah, EITU pawl ami bawk, Pu
Larsing Khyriem kha Deputy Minister a lo ni a. Kha

leh chen Hills State ng'na rāk rāk si, Pu Chaliha'n
 dinhmun a lei theih hlawm tāk avanga. Capt Sangma
 teho, ka dinhmun aia sāng zawk an han chelhtir kha,
 ka veiin ka la lungrun nasa mai a. Chuvangin Pu
 Chaliha leh Pu Fakhrudin-a khan ka rilru nā han
 thawi dam tumin, min ko nghe nghe a. Thiam takin,
 'Capt. Sangma leh a thianteho kan la lūt thei hi,
 hlawhtling kan inti em em a, chuvangin, Chatra Singh
 Teron pawh kan thlauhthla a. Nang pawh hi, EITU
 Party hian chanvo nei lova siam che an duh a. Ni-
 mahsela, tun hma lam atang tawha Mizo Union leh
 Congress Party hi lo inhrethiam kan nih avangin, kan
 namnul lo che a. Chuvangin, Chief Parliamentary
 Secretary dinhmun hi i tan kan siam chawp a ni' tiin
 min han hrilh a. Chumi hnuah. Pu Chaliha khan
 dam duaiin, Parliamentary Secretary dangte aiin i
 hlawh pawh cheng sawmngain a tam ang a. Chubāk-
 ah, Fakhrudin Sap hnuaiiah zalen takin i awm bawk
 ang. Kei pawh Gopinath Bordoloi-a hnuaiia Parlia-
 mentary Secretary hna ka thawh laan, Co operative
 Department ka enkawl a. Thunehna sang tak ka nei
 a ni' ti khan an belhchhah leh a. Ka tleipui lo hle
 nachungin, tih ngaihna dang ka hriat tawh loh avang
 khan, an rawtna kha ka pawm ve ta a ni

Sawi leh sawi hnu, Pu Chaliha kha intihtar tum
 mi tak leh a politic dinhmun pawh tihngelngheh tum
 kar zau tak kha a ni a. Chuvangin, Mikir Hills ai-
 awh turin, Karbi Durbar pawla mi, Pu Sai Terang,
 kha Parliamentary Secretary-ah a siam a. Plains Tri-
 bal ho an vui lutuk lohna turin, Pu Lolit Kumar Doley
 kha Parliamentary Secretary dinhmun a pe bawk a.
 Chubakah, EITU pawl han tukkhawm nan leh a lung-
 thu tikimtu atan Pu Lalmawia kha Parliamentary Sec-
 retary chanvo a pe ve bawk a. A sem zai thiam
 khawp mai.

RAM KILKHAWR FAN THU

Kum 1958 September thla khan, Zoram Bawrsap a Ingty a leh Officer thenkhatte nen, khang hun laia awi leh Lakher Bial kan tih mai tana Community Development Project Block hawn pahin Mizoram huam hin ram kilkhawr thlenga fan zai kan rel a. Kan niat angin Mizoram hi Assam ram chhunga district lakhat a la nih lai thleng khan Zoram Bawrsap te ha chu thu nei em em mai leh an nawm an maka thil tithei kha an ni deuh hawlh a. Chuvangin Pu Ingty leh a nupui khan Pu Phunthanga leh a Officer in bikte ruahman puina nen khan kan zin chhunga kan samawh tur zawng zawngte kha thalai hnathawh leh tam thei ang ber khan an chhek khawm theh theh a. Zu in mi han sawi tham phei zawng a ni ve lo nain Pu Ingty khan kei leh Officer thenkhatte samawh dan tur kha hre lawkin sap zu tha tak tak hlir mai kha bawm tam fe khatin an sir del mai a. An sawi khawizu leh hnute tui luanna ram pawh hi ka nangnghilh hial a ni. Ram palailengah pawh hahdam aka kan chawlh theihna tur lah khan khum thleh theih te, dawhkan thleh theihthe leh thutthleng thleh theihthe lah kha an tiang khawm erh urh mai bawk a. Ram pilril lam kan pan huna kan thuam phur turte lah cha khang hun laia transport ho kan tih maite zingah pawh tlangval thalai leh pa chaka an ngaih deuh thalh mai kha an chakai ek lak zung zung mai bawk a. Chuvangin a thlamuan thlak bakah Africa ram thim iuma la tlawh ngai lohna hmuna kal tur ang hrinin kan inralring ni khan ka ngai deuh a ni.

Aizawl kan chhuahsan hnu lah khan Lungleiah kan han innghak khawm leh a. Khang hun laia chhim bial sikul hotupa ber Pu Biakhana Murray leh Dr. H K Thanglura khan an thuihruai hote nena minrawn pawlh belhchhab hnu phei kha chuan thingtlang khaw te nau han vauzam leh tamchhuah tham zet mai kha kan tlim hmur tawh a. Lunglei atanga Sairep khaw kiang thlenga Jeep-in min han puak thlen hnu khan, kein kan han pen chhuak ta ngei mai a. Han inzui kawi duah duah tham pawh kan lo awm na meuh mai. ~~Fiamthute kha kan duh, tlang hlawn baw~~ a, hlimawm ang reng tak a ni. Khawtina kan han chawlh apiang lah khan 'Pu Phunthanga fa ni awm tak ka hmu' rawn tithei tawk kha keimahniho zingah khan an awm deuh ziah baw a. Ingty-a lawm zawng tak mai kha a lo ni a. Tum khat phei chu Pu Ingty-a khan, 'Phunthanga kia hua, kaiku etna larki larka banata hai' ti khan a'n hrawk der a. Pu Phunthanga lah kha, amah vaiawng takin a KOMTI lo nasa mai a. A pute ho beng lut zawnga thu han sawite lek phei kha chu 'Lalpa chu min vengtu a ni a, ka tlachham lovang' ti chang sawi ai pawha a lo thiam belsa tawh kha a ni nghe nghe a. Chuvangin Pu Ingty-a hnenah khan 'Sap, koi koi bosti me daktawr lhang lura larki larka maphik ham dekha hai' tiin an nui hak a. Chutah zet chuan, Chei che chei, ka rin leh ka rin, Dr. Thanglura huanah kel a lut ta le' ti awm takin Pu Ingty-a lek phei kha chu a nui hlum lo chauh a ni. Pu Phunthanga kha pa duai lo tak mai, a belhlai Zoram bawrhshapte leh mi lian dang hote tan pawha inpum pek em em mai kha a ni a. Pa fel thek thawk leh pa mawng zang zet mai a nih bakah, chawchbhum rawngbawlte hlei hlei kha a thiamin ze tak a ni. Chuvangin hotute tan chuan han duh loh theih loh, a kila lung pawimawh kha a ni ber mai.

Kan zin chhuah dan fiamthuìn a tlak khalh zeuh zeuh tak azarah chuan Pu Ingty-a leh Pu Biakliana khan sikulte kha an tlawh thin a. Soil Conservation Officer Pu N. Goswami kha Pu Ingty-a Officer rin ber a nih avangin an zingah khan a bang ngai baw lo va Kei erawh kha chuan kan thingtlang pa hote kha kawmin politic lam kha ka sawi pui thin a Mizo Union pawl phei kha chu, a vâwng thei ang ber leh Zorama pawl chhenfâkawm chhuna sawi khan, si hlap chungka ka fak ber kha a la ni a Ni khat chu dan pangngaia kan Zopa ho zinga ka tawng mawih suah suah lai khan, Pu Ingty-a kha nui hawk hawk chungin a lo vir lut a. A nuihna chhan ber kha hre lo va, 'Tu nu thusual nge maw i hmuh bik chu le?' ka tih ilruk lai khan "Pu Thanglur ka thu thar hriat hi lo ngaithla lawk teh, Naupang pakhat 'Khawnge Saiha' tia zawh a ni a Ani chuan, "Saiha chu sai kaah a awm' tiin a chhâng," tih kha min han hrih ta a. Naupang tuichêng hlim taka a hlimpui avang khan, keipawh khan han hlimpui vein, ka'n mi mawl nuih vak ringawt a. Amaherawhchu tun hnua ka han dâwn kir leh hnu hian 'Zawlbûka e tang leh e tang' tihawm lek fang niin ka ngai hnahnawh leh ta z'wk a ni. 'Khawiah nge Saiha khua a awm? ti lo va, Khawnge Saiha' tih ringawta zawh a nih chuan kha naupang chhânna kha a dik zawh lelin ka hria. Engpawh ni sela, Sailo ni chuang kala zawi muanga kan inthen phei hnu khan Lawngtlai khua kan thleng ta a A khaw nâwta mipuiin min lo hmuah bakah, an mi duhsaknate pawh kan dawng hle a; a lawmawm khawp mai. Khatia Lawngtlai khaw mipui ho zinga hlim leh lawm taka kan chên hnu khan, Saiha khaw panin kan han chhuak leh ta dum dum a. Chhimtuipui thleng kha chuan kawng kha a la ziaawm deuh a. Amaherawhchu Chhimtuipui kan zu thlen hnua Saiha pana kan in-

chhep chho zet erawh kha cha 'Thih nau' niin ka hria. Engpawh ni chla, Saiha Brura Project Block thar hawn na leh ruai chehna kan reih hla chhawn lai kha chuan kan hlin tling thawkhat hle a. amaherawhchu Block thar Headquarters awmna hawn tur kan han ngaih-tuah meuh erawh kha chuan kan Pawl leh Lakher unaute thu leh hla kha a saisa zo ta vek mai a. Chuvangin Block Headquarters chungchang thu kha chu 'A thlarau thawh ang zelin' khêk (hain a awm ta zawk a ni.

Saiha atanga Serkawr kan pan dawn kl'a chuan kan Mizo Officer thenkhatte kha chuan chhuanlam tha tak siamin Saiha atang khan kir leh zai an rël hlawn a. Kan zinga a phanchang ber Dr. Thanglura leh Pu Goswami-te erawh kha chu chang dang kân thei lûk lovin kei leh Pu Ingty-a rual khan, a serh zinga a mei ang main an tel ve ta reng a. Khang hun laia Regional Council Chairman, Pu Sangluaiia Fanai khan mun zui bawh a; mi pawh a chawh hlin thia a khia mai. Serkawr khua kan thlen hnu khan kan Lakher unau hote nen inkawmhona leh intihhlunna hun nuam tak kan nei a. Chu bakah Lakher Pioneer Mission, Lorrain Vill-ah te l'ngin, Pu Lorrain a fanu Tlongsai Lorrain leh a pasal khan chawhlui pawh min kilpui nghe nghe a ni. An chhungkua kha an fakawmin Kristian Missionary thlarau diktak neia, ramthim lo bawh hmasa ngam an nihziate pawh ka hriat chhuah phah hle mai. Chu loah chuan kan Pawi unaute khel-khawn lām leh kan Lakher unaute Solakia lām te kha ka ngaisangin hmuhnaawm pawh ka ti bawh a. Tun thleng hian mitthlain ka la hmu a ni. Chuvangin an bial chhungah chauh kherh behpui tlat tum lovin Manipur Dance te an phalrai ang bawh hian tihtar pui thei ila ka ti ngawt mai.

Serkawr khuaa ni hnih kan chom hnu khan Tui-pāng khaw panin kan chhuak leh a. Tui-pāng kan thlen hnu khan Zawngling khua pawh kan va tlawh nhe nghe a. Han intiliahdamna hun tha tak Tui-pāng khuaa kan neih hnu khan Latawh khaw panin kan han virthla ta ngei mai a. Darkar engemaw zat chhung zu chhe rui pawh tluk lova kan petek thlak hnu khan Latawh nena an ramri lui Ka-Ao(Kau) an uh chu kan zu thleng ta hlawl a. Dawl zawra zawr ka nih tawh avang khan a tuate pawh kha 'Ka u' tia han ko thei mai awm hmeh kha ka pu hlih hlih tawh khan ka inhr a. Amaherawhchu ni sen sat hmaa kan thuam phur ho, sawmthum rual zet mai, lo el hunk hmasate kha Zo, dan pangngara ruak ngalngala lo inbual zuk hmuh kha chuan nuih an tizain mo ulah deuh huai a. Pu Ingty-a leh Pu Goswami phei kha chuan emawm an ti an hlimpui hle a ni. Kan Mizo tlengval hle leh kha zak miah lova bungbu vuah chung khan an taka leh an kumkar ilote kha sazu ek ti ti tin an nawl hawk tep tep mai a. Chumi zawhah an tel'ang pate pawh chaw ngoh kha pa pingmar khan to hian i leh tleng a. A hminga han inhup deuh ngeng tuma ram pawh kha an awm lo. Chu ahnek chuan, nui lum ri hul hul chung khan an darah Kau lui cui kha paw liam piat piatin an zung zek zek mai a ni. Ingpawh ni sela khatia thu thlandai hman leh bahcha la kan a m hnu khan Latawh tläng panin kan han phek chho leh ta a. Di Thanglura phei kha chuan 'Mingpui Japan sam ho Ingty-a te Goswami-te ho hi chu an duh phawt chuan kal vawk vawk rawh se; keini Ameica sam chuan tlät maite erawh hi chu muangchāngin i kal ang aw' ti khan a rawt hial a. A rawtna kha ka hnial loh zawng tak mai a ni a; chuangin satel speed in kan rum chho ta tiah tiah mai a. Engemaw ti ti zawngin ka vāk

thleng chho thei ve nachung khan kei lo liama chho
 hah vei kha aawm leh thei chian pawh ka ring lo
 l atawh khua atanga lawngban lam pana kan han che
 chhuak leh phei kha chu han mangphan chi-ah pawh
 ka ruat lo. Kan lo kalna lam kawngte ai khan kawng-
 pui bera an neih ve te kha chu namen lovin a chhe
 zawk a Khualpāng zina kan chhuah hma kha chu
 ngaihawm tak a ni. Kuhsi kawng tiat lek kan zawh
 bākah a zāl zāwnga kawng sialte kha thiāng lovah an
 neih a ni ange tih mai turin, mita han hmuha a tawi
 thei ang ber khan an sat kaw phiau mai a. Chuvang-
 in an kawng neih chhunte kha hniak leng lek khan a
 chho ngawr ngawrin a chhuk leh ngawr ngawr mai
 a ni. Zuhrei haw lam kawng ang maia bir ngut mai,
 han zawh chhuk lai phei kha chuan kei ang pa biang
 rah deuh thiah thuah phei hi chuan ka biang ka hmu
 thla hlawih hlawih mai a. Rāl leh lam lo kai tawh
 kan thuam phur hote 'hei hah, hui hah' thawm ri in-
 chhawn ulh ulh han hriat lah khan kan hmabāk kawng
 chho sek deuh maia han sūk chhoh kha a huphurh-
 awm hlih hlih mai baw k a. 'Kawng chhuk chhoah,
 khām leh suar nasaah nin kai ang che' tih chāng khat
 ai hi chuan 'Hetiang ka duhin ka tawngtai ngai lo'
 tih hian ka rilru pawh a kuai zawk daih mai. An
 kawng chhoh dan te kha han sawi tehchiam ngaihna
 pawh ka hre lo. Zahmawh hmawr rahbeh erawh kha
 chu a hlauhawm hle a ni Hmun thenkhatah phei kha
 chuan kei ang pangkhing zeng phei hi chuan, ka pum
 bawh chho ni ta berin ka hria. Thlansa phul kaia
 ka pēn ban chat chat lai khan Pu Sangluaia khan 'Kal
 chhet chhet, kal chhet chhet, artui hlawh hlawh, kal
 cbhet chhet' tih ang deuhin "Ka pu kal hram hram
 rawh, Pāngho khua kan thlen hunah an zu thlum
 khampei duai mai duh tawkin i in dawn nia" ti khan
 min han fuih sateh a. Amaherawhchu Pu Sangluaia

min fuihna khan ka dangro kha tihdawng chuang lo khan. zu tuitling min tichâk zual sauh zavk a. Fng-pawhnise kan tum anga Lawngban khua kan ban : hâk loh avangin Bunghmun khuaah inehhung khawmin kan in ek beng ta ringawt a. Chuta tangin Lawngban khuaah kan riak ni ber khan ka hria. Lawngban aţang pheî kha chuan thifahnukchata thiante bula ar khaw thim dai ve mai mai ka nih tawh avang khan, kan ram fan dan pawh kha ka mang hriat ri ai ruai chauh a ni. Tuithumhnar te Mualbukawnpuite leh Ngengpuitlang tih ang rengahte khan kan riak lutin riahbiah kan hmang vek a nih loh pawhin kan chhun pelh tâwkte pawh an awm a ni ta ve ang.

Sai rual leh sai sualte an ngampa deuha hriatna a awm avangin Palak Dil thleng lo kl an, Serhmun khaw hlui lam panin kan tawh leh ta a. Serhmun khaw ram kan zuk thlen khan naupuak lai nghah ang maiin, thingbuk hlinah thu hnawkin ka'n vei tluk tluat mai a. Lamkauang kung, te Kawlthei lei ser kungie kha enkawltu pawh awin lovin an lo la ding ve fir fer a. A lunglen thlak in kum 1936 a Sialhau Lal Pu Sangviala fapa Lalthanhulha Seilo hla min hrih pawh ka hriat chluah phah hial mai. Khang hun lai khan Lalthanhulha kha Aizawl Sikulpuiah lehkha a zir ve a. Kan inah pawh a khawsa ve nghe nghe a ni. A hla min hrih chu: 'Aw Pathian nang Lalber i ni' tih hla kaihle a ni a. A phualitu ka hriat loh bakah, a hla ka hriat rengna pawh hi a lo tuiek deuh tawh avang hian, a dikhlel deuh mai thei.

1. A eng ruai mai lenkaw! kungah,
Turnipui lo chhuak hi;
Zûn ngai kan ţahna tur rengah,
A lo chhuak pawl ri ai e.

2. Tah lai puan ang a thar leh ta,
Chul hnu kan tuanna saw;
In buk thlām rûn hmunah khan e,
Ka au che lungrunpui
3. Min chhâng si lo ânñēm mi u,
Khawnge i awm tāk le;
Tinkim ka rawn dāwn chāng hian e,
Nang ngaih a zual leh thîn.
4. Min lo au ve huiva lēngin,
Mahte'n ka tuān nī hian;
Khaŵnge a awm, hmana mi u
I tūānpui kha min ti.

Rei vak lo kan chawlh hnu khan, keini ho pawh khan Serkmun kha kan chhuahsan ve leh ta a. Khatia kan vah thlak lai khan, khaw thengreng te te, Buar-chawm bu ram pawh tluk bar lo, in li in nga awmna te kha kan kal tlang nual khan ka hria. Chakmahofuan khawmna, Borapansury kan lo thlen hnu erawh kha chuan, an khua pawh lo tihtlak deuhin min lo duhsak theitute pawh an lo awm ve ta hlawl a. Kei phei kha chu Scotch hovin water of life (nunna tui) an lo tih hial kan lem hlek hnu phei kha chuan, phaitlaiberh tui tlân ang phar pharin ka harh leh thung ta a. Khatia harh chhuak leh theia ka lo awm kha a lawmawm hlein ka hria. Nimahsela Chakma hlang an awm nghukna hmuna kan awm lai khan Pu Ingty a khan sawrkar Officer ka ni a, chuvangin East Pakistan nena kan inramrina Thega luidung zawh chu ka tân a rem lovang' a tih tlat avang khan kawng hrang zawh zai kan rel ta a. Thui vak lo kea an kal hnu khan, Pu Ingty-a leh a thuihruai bikte leh kan thuam phurhote khan, kawrte dung zawhin malte thleng thlenga chirhdup ang reng daina pawh an nei a. Chumi hnuah erawh chuan mau pum sâtin Thega Mukh

(Thega lui chhuah) panin an intawlh thla hlawm a Dr. Thanglura te, Pu Sangluaiaie leh kei kha chuan Chakma lawnglengin Thega lui kha kan hrut thla ta a. Khang hun lai Mizo District Council Member pawh la ni, Pu Medhia Chakma khan min zui bawh a. Inti ram-vachal awm fahrana elhbun laiphir malchungah chawia kan inkar thlak tir lai khan Thega luikama Sakhi chal kal zan zan kha ka zuk hmu hlah mai a. Rang mangin Chakma lawng kartute kha luikamah ka inkar kaitir a. Amaherawhchu a hmutute ho mak tih khawpin, pasaltha niawm taka elhbun laiphir zakkep leh kun deuh then thawna ka veh thlak lai khan luikam nalah ka tlu zawt mai a. Chutah zet chuan sakhi lah kha han hrilh nawn ngai miah lovin hnim bukah a kat lut zeuh mai a. Mahni lo maha ka pawiti lutuk kha, han chek naran mai lova ka tlak zeh zeh tawh nak alai khan, Pu Sangluaia lah khan 'Ka puin sa a tluk khalh tlai mai le' ti khan a nui hawk hem hem mai a. A hrilhai thlak ang reng khawp mai. Nimahsela, Hmuichukchuruduni nu thawntu a, 'Ka Nuchhimi chhuak ta bawh, ka Sakhi rai chhuak ta bawh' tih a pawha uiawm leh runthlak zawk chu, Zoram sumhnar tha tak ni thei tur, kan thing leh rua te, mau te, tairua te, sairil te, hmunphiah te leh rap in sak nana thil tangkai, vaiza te, di te, laisawral te leh thil dang kan chan loha bo riral ta mai mai te hi an ni. Heng kan thil hlute hi Chakma (Takam) ho hian kan ram atanga an nawm an maka a ruika an tawlh, chhuah hnu hian East Pakistan, tuna Bangla Desh lo ni ta lamah an hralhawl lo mai a; chimawm tak an ni.

Kan hriat angin Tuikuk (Riang) hote ai hian Chakma hote hi chu an la huatthlala leh zual a. Bengali ho rau rau zingah pawh a misual fawr zual

bikte mizia leh nungehanste hi entawn nachang hre phu hlupin. rūkrukthe hi an pawisa miah lo va Hnā pawimawh leh tihtlak fe-ah an ngai a ni ngei tur a ni Dan naranin, Buddhist sakhaw be mi leh zuitute ni heng hung hlawn mahsela, khualzin leh sumdawn, vāk vel an mit la deuhthe chu, han suam leh phil mēi pawh hnial lo chi an ni hawk a. Chuvangin an ṭhi lo ṭheih ṭhawlh khawp mai. Chutih lai chuan Tui-kuk hote pawh hi tawrhhlhawm tak chu an ni ve tho mai Ramhuai ni zaw ber awm hian ram fianrialte pawh hi an ngam fu roh mai a. An duhna lai laiah an saihlum tlak mai mai bawh a. Chuvangin kan ram ngaw ṭhate pawh hi tiseu khawlotu leh tibua zotute pawh an ni ve bawh a ni. Amaherawhchu kan Zo-ram suasamna kawngah hi chuan, 'Hringei thawthānga ngaih loh theih loh' Takam hote zet erawh hi chu an la umpha lo ngiang mai.

Engpawhnisela, khatia Pu Ingty-a hote leh keini ho kha Thega lui leh Khawtlang tuipei (Karnaphuli) intawhna bul, Chakma khaw pakhatat khan intawkhawmin zan khat chu kan han riak ho leh a. Khan zan khan, Pu Ingty-a leh a ṭhuihruai hote rawn intawlh thlakna maupum ṭhahnem tawh tak an sah kha Pu Ingty khan Chakma ho hnenah khan hralh a tum a. Nimahsela, Chakma ho zingah pawh, Sairang khuaa Bengali Benoda ruala lo fing tawh hote khan Pu Ingty-an a hralh hma khan Kupra thliarkar, thli upna lam tih ang mai hawi zawngin, East Pakistan lamah an lo tawlh thla zo vek mai a. Chakma river pirate hovin an Christmas urlawkna ve chhanga ngaia, an lo seng hawi sak hnu kha chuan, Zoram Bawrh sap Ingty meuh pawh kha 'Kinga lu thle le lek' tia fuih pawh ngai lovin, a kut sa lo hawi vak vak mai a ni. Engle-khawle, Zoroma kan thil hlu leh ṭangkaite humhalh

tura cutpost pakhat pawh kan neih loh lai khan, khang hun laia Pakistan hote kha chuan Thega lu'dungah ringawt pawh hmun hnih hmun thumah outpost hunna chang an lo hre thung a. Kan chelh loin kan khan lo hle a ni Engpawhnisela, Thega lu dunga Chakma hovin a ruka thing leh rua ilo an tawlh thlakte hi han lak kir leh ngaihna a awm tawh loh avangin, kum 1958 tawp dawna Assam Sawrkara kan zinna chanchin ka theh luh pawh khan, Thega lui hi chu 'River of No Return' a ni ti khan ka report nghe nghe a Engpawhnisela, Thega Mukh atang khan Tlabung, vai hovin Demagiri tia an vlah lam panin lawngin kan chhuk leh ta a. Tlabung IB kan han thlen zet erawh kha chuan mahni inpui thleng ang hrina inngahna pawh ka nei hial a. Chu bakah, Pastor Challiana Murray ang bawka ka kawm ngeih leh ka ngaihsan Pastor Rohmingliana Chhakchhuak khan fapa tlanbo lo haw leh ang maiin min lo lawm a, a hlim awm khawp mai. Ka hre sual palh mialte a nih nghal loh chuan Pastor Rohmingliana kha, kan Kristian hlate zingah pawh min hœmtu ber 'Chatuan Lungpui Aw Krista' uh hi Rock of ages cleft for me' tih sap hla atanga Duhlian tawnga lo letlingtu a ni a He hla ropia lehlin thiamzia hun ngaihtuah hi chuan Thlarau Thianghlim pawhin a rawn pui a nih a rinawm hlal lo.

Tlabunga kan cham chhūng khan, vawikhat chu Pu Ingtya kha a sa hlut mai a. Mizo C.I. pakhat chungah a lawm loh avangin, bân tumin a hrawk a lo ni a. A dik leh dik loh pawh ngaihtuah si se lo khan, Mizo C.I. pa kha hum tumin, kan tan nghal ringawt a. Chu mi hnu lawk chuan Bengali Custom Officer, koham elkhen leh sumhrawm tina zet mai kha an lim leh awrh a. Chutah thung erawh chuan, Pu Ingtya hauha pawh kha duh thawhin, kan liak erh

mai a. Nimahsela Officer lianin Officer tenau zawk a hauh lai a, tel ve loh hlaw awm fahrana, ka lo in-rawlh ve erawh kha chu a dik lem lo A uchuak thlakın a fel hlel deuh zawng a ni. Engpawh ni sela, Tlabung atanga Lunglei lam kan pan hnu khan, min lo hmuaktute rawn kai, sakawrah thui fe chu ka chuang a Nimahsela, ka chuanna kha, sakawr rilru nei zet mai a lo nih avang khan kawng sir lam hlir mai kha a chuh roh a. Vawikhat pheih chu, kawng thlangah min tlak pui tak ngial dawna ka rin avangin, kawng chhak lamah ka phar thla ta zawk a. Ka tlak nat lem loh avangin. Pu Sangluaia bawh khan, a hlim-puiin fiamthu thawh nan tak a hman leh ta a ni.

Lungleia ni hnih khat kan cham hnu khan, Pu Ingtya khan, a Lunglei - Thenzawl Jeep Road lo rua-hman tawh kha hmuhpui ve tura min duh avangin Haulawng I B. panin ke bawh khan kan han kal leh ta tauh tauh a. Ramlaitui I B a zan khat kan riah hnu a, Thenzawl khaw pana kan lo kal lai khan, Vantawng khawhthla pawh kan va en a. Engpawh nisela, Zawlkhawpuia kan lo chuan kai leh hnu kha chuan, Ralte hovin, 'A tawpna chaib hi leh' an tih ang main, tawngna maha 'Chhinkun', han fan leh te kha chu 'A teuhin ahnai love' thangvan kai tih ang zia zangin, ka kal leh taka leh bek sak tih rilru pu khan, ka awm ta zawk a ni. Amaherawhchu, Politic thlarau han ruih laklawh tawh hi chuan, tum loh ang deuh pawh hian a lo kal theih na meuh mai a. Chuvangin, Hnuchhawn Rama ka ngaih tawh, tun lai a Chhim-tuipui Bial tia kan hriat hnuhnawh bawh, fang nawn lo thei lo khan ka awm leh ta a ni.

Khang hun lai khan, Finance Minister Pu F.A. Ahmeda hnuaijah khan, Chief Parliamentary Secretary I/c Community Development Project ka ni a. Capt.

Sangma, TAD Minister hnuaiah khan, State Transport ka chang baw k a Pu Lalmawia erawh kha chuan, Capt Sangma hnuaiah khan TAD ah pawh tlang ram lam kha a enkawl deuh bik a. Khatia Assam sawrkara chanvo a neih ve tak hnu kha chuan, Pu Lalmawia pawh khan. tun hma lama, 'Mizo Union hotu ten Ram an hralh' an tih thin kha bengchhen ui tawh lovin zah a ngai ve ta deuh a. Amaherawhchu District Council Bial XI-ah pawh, uang tur bik awm chuang lova loin chak chhawk tawh kan nih avang khan, Assam sawrkara din hmun hnuaizaw kchelh nih kha, kan duh lo ve ve niin a lang a. Chuvangin, hun engemawti chhung phei kha chu, 'Parliamentary Secretary nge sang zawk Chief Parliamentary Secretary' tih kha Mizo mipuite hriat chak ber a ni a. Zinna lam apiangah, hrawk hrawl kham teuha sawi fiah a ngai fo mai a. A kham awm ngawt mai. A tawpah phei kha chuan, pa thin ter tek nei ngang hi ka ni baw k a ; Hming tawpah 'Chief' han tih hian dang lam deuhna zawng a nei a ni ang, tun thleng hian, 'Chief of Hriphaw and Goboichera' inti duh kan la awm hi' ka ti ta ringawt a.

A enga pawh chu lo ni se la, Pu Fakhrudin a khan min duhsakin min tuai hriam a tum viau a. Capt. Sangma nen pawh khan, zu in mi ve ve kan ni baw k a, kan inkawp thei phian mai. Amaherawhchu, tute emaw ang a, mei khup zal chung a kawm a, a nuih ruala nui ve ringawt chi ka nih loh avangin, zu in ho tuma, dawhkana zu no insawn dawrh khawp a, dawhkan kan chum dum tum pawh sawi tur a awm. Pu Lalmawia nen erawh kha chuan, Zorama mah-ni pawl tihchak tum ve ve kan ni baw k a, nak nēma lai indap leh indaikhaltha vir vel khan, 'Politics Thai leh Lubin' kha kan tum lam pui ber niin a

lang. Nimahsela. Pu Lalmawia hi pa nun nem leh ni zai dam a ni a. A nupui leh a fanute ho lah kha, biak sual awm lova an inleng hote pawh ngaih tha tak leh tlei taka dawr leh dawngsawng thiam an ni bawka. Chuvangin, Mizo zirlai hote phei kha chu, an hip thei bik khawp mai. Kei ve thung erawh kha chu, tlangval ngaihnopei lo zet ma: ka nih bakah nelawm loh hmel pu zeta Pathian pawhin min lo tuk ngang hi ka ni a. Pu Lalmawia fanu teho phei kha chuan A tihkhai ang hrim a min lo ngaih pawhin, mak ka ti lem lo vang Amaherawhchu, ka thianpa Pu Lalnithanga I.A.S., 'Tuipui Ralah' (Zaipawl rualin) tih ziaktu anga pa zaithiam leh hla sa tlawk thei chu ni ve ila, zai lam ngaina mi leh Lelte hmuam, Pu Lalmawia nupui angte kha chu dangmawn vung luk khawp pawhin ka zaipui peih ve thung mai thei a n.

Engle khawle, khang lai khan, kum 50 dan vel a Mautam thin tih khan, mipuite tiphawklekin, Tam-pui Mitthi hlauhna boruak khan, Zoram a rawn tuam vel bawka. Kum 1959 a tam hruai mau a lo tam tak tak phei kha chuan, kan Zoram Politic kai hmang pawh kan ti suakbak khaw lo zovin, a lo beebut zo ta a. Mipui zingah inhawlh lawrna remchang a ni tih hriain, a hman hman leh a sawi thiam pa khan, 'Chhuanchham leh ei tur bar tur nei lova meialh en mai an tam tawhzia kha' hrihlfakin, Isuan tlanga a thu sawi ai pawh a sei zawk hlir mai kha sawi teh an tum hlawm a. Kha mi hun atang khan, tu huat thu suhah. Kan pi pute tlawmngaihna leh kutdawn hnam anga kan inngaih duh ngai loh thin na khan ral lam a pan ta niin ka hria, Mizo District Council, Chief Executive Member, Pu Ch.Saprawnga phei kha chu, ar chuk tlak loh khawpin an sawi chhia a. 'Tampui a lo thleng dawn tih hrereng chung siin, eng vangin

nge lo inralrinna chang a hriat beh buh loh Buaina leh harsatnaten mipui an chim buak lain thil han ruahman vel dan ah a thiam bawk si lo. Mahni in tihfihlim leh insaseng a th'am hlur ringawt mai' ti khan an dem nasa mai a.

Nimahsela, mipui duhthusam anga thil a lo thlen tak loh avanga, Pu Rawnga ringawt dem a, a ma chung a mawhphurhna burbun vek mai kha thil dik niin ka hre lo. Khang hun laia Zoram Bawrh sap kha Mr. L S Ingty I A S. a ni a. Pa taima tak mai leh mi kawlhrawng zet mai a ni nain. Office hna lamah chuan, pa tiphengphung leh phuai deuh hlek lam niin ka hria a. Chuvangin, Office hna lama a tui lohna leh a thiam lohnate kha, hna hram ngam tak leh Field Worker tha tak a nihna khân, thup mawi a tum ni berin a lang. Mahni thu duh tak leh a ngaih dan kha dik bera ngai mi kha a ni nain, mi phaw-sawlh tak leh fimkhur lo tak mai, amah upain, 'Antui dai baw harh' an tih ang chi kha a ni a. Chu bakah, Angel dai ngam loh pawh pawisa lovin, kil tin kil tang Jeep nena fan tum mi kha a ni bawk a. Chu vangin, Pu Rawnga te ang, pa fimkhur leh humsual dai hlau hliah hliah mait: ngaih dan han dawngsawng chi a ni lo. Amaherawhchu, puipun ni deuh pawh a, hanin hmuamup dan pawh thiam lo, pa ri khem khum kha ni mahsela, mi rilru kawi leh pa ngiaunger a han ngaih theih chi zawng niin ka hre thei mawlh lo mai.

A nupui phei kha chu Garo hmeichhe fel elkhen mai leh milian nupui nih pawh tlin zet mai kha a ni a. Capt. Sangma nen phei kha chuan inti chhungkhat ang reng tak an ni Chuvangin, Capt. Sangma khan Zoram Tam chungchanga Pu Ingty-a ngaih dan leh

rawtnate kha a pawmpui deuh vek niin a lang. Eng le khaw le, Capt Sangma te. Pu Ingty-a te leh Pu Saprawnga te ho kha kum 1959 Zoram mautam hun harsat laia mipui vantlang dem ber leh 'Sazu mitdel pathum' tia an ngaihnepte kha ni mahsela, anmahni phak tawh theuhin theihtawp pawh an chhuah ni khan ka hre ve thung a ni. Anmahni pathum zingah khan, Pu Rawnga kha a nep berin thil a ti thei lo ber a. Tit leh Hnapkhawn leh Piring ang deuhin indawtin an ingan hlawm bawh a. Chuvangin engemawti chin chu Pu Saprawnga dinhmun harsatzia kha kan hriatthiam pui ve ngaiin, ka hrja.

Sawi leh sawi hnu, Pu S N Barkatoky ang bawh khan, Pu Ingtya pawh khan Sawrkarah challan a tum em em mai bawh a. Dan naranin Officer lian leh mi thil tithei tawhphawt chuan an tum ber niin a lang bawh a. Chuvangin Mautam Lampuin Zoram a rawn phingchil hma lawk atang tawh khan Pu Ingty-a khan Tam tanpuina anga kan ngaih, 'Test Relief Works' kha a uar viau mai a. Bawng puakphur kal theihna kawng tamfe a lahtir bakah test relief hming khan Jeep kawngte pawh a lahtir nual bawh a. Pu Fakhrudin-a khan min ngaina tuh a hriat avangin, Pu Ingty-a khan a Lunglei - Thenzawl - Aizawl Jeep Road hawng turin Pu Fakhrudin-a leh a nupui-fanaute min sawm chhuahtir a. Lungleia zan hnih khat kan riah hnuin Pu Fakhrudin a khan Jeep kawng thar chu a hawng ta ngei a. Chumi hnuah chuan, mi ngaihsam elkhien mai Pu Ingty-a khan a Jeep body seia phurin Pu Fakhrudin-a leh a chhungte kha Thenzawl lam panin a vung chhuah pui ta a. Ka chuanna Jeep khan a zui nghal vat a. Pathian zarah Thenzawl khua chu tluang takin kan thleng phei a. Nimahsela, a tuk zinga Sialsuk khaw pana kan chhuak lehthung erawh

chh kan Lal thang hlal deuhin kan inzui zo ta lo a ni deuh ber mai. Ka chuanna Jeep driver, Gurkhati pa dawizep lutik avangin Lau lui kamah min ham thlak pui ta thung a Amaherawhchu Pathian ven himin thi lova ruangin kan vak chhuak leh thei tho a Pu Fakhrudin-a phei kha chuan, Sialsuk mipute n min lo hmuahnaah pawh 'Ka thian hlu tak mai ka hlauh thelh a ni' a ti hial a. Kei lah khan, 'Ka nun-na ka hloh lo naa, ka thlalakna erawh chu ka hloh thung a ni,' ka ti ve thung a. Chu veleh Pu Ingty a khan, Pu Thanglura Camera chhar chuan Silai Licence a hmu ang' an ti nghal vat a. Chuta tanga ni thum hnuah ka Camera chu ka hmu kir leh a Nimahsela, ni 10 May 1960 a nupui ka neih khan, tuin emaw a hawh a Tun thleng pawhin min la rawn kir lo va; a hawh rei ta ngawt mai.

Tunah chuan Pu Lalmawia nena Politic Field-a kan la inveh dun zelna lamah bawh han peng leh ila, lung a dum ber nge nge awm e. Khatia lun reife chhung, Assam Sawrkara dinhmun kan chelh dun hnu pawh khan, 'Hmangaihna hrui vuanin, thintlung hinun-khat puin' tih hlate hi chu, kan thintlung khan a vei pha mawlh lo mai a Pu Fakhrudina te chhungkua Zorama lo zin ka rawn zui lai phei kha chuan Pu Lalmawia leh a EITU pawlte kha chu ka zuamin ka hmu tham lo hle a ni. Barha han khawn tlakah pawh ngai vak lo khan, 'Pu Lalmawia leh a pawlte hi chu lo thingtlu kar nun ve mai mai sela a ni mai' tiin kam chhe tleuh nan tak khan ka hmang hlawm mai a. Amaherawhchu Pu Pachhunga leh a vuavang hovin an thlawp chhung kha chuan, Pu Lalmawia kha zuam sual awl zet mai a ni a. Chu chu hriain, a Politic Thawmmawl hrawl deuh deuhthe kha phunsawn tum-in ka bei sateh mai a. Nimahsela, rin ai daihin

Pu Lalmawia khan a lo phun nghet hlawm a Chuvang-in tihngaihna dang ka hriat tawh loh hnu khan 'Aw, nghak hram la phunnawi lo takin' tih hla hi ka sir tlukupi vel ta mai mai a. Amaherawhchu Pu Lalmawia dinhmun pawh kha a hahdam bik lem lo. Pu Lalsawia leh a thuihruaiteho dawlh zo duaka a inngaih lai khan, Politic saruh them a hrawkah tanga hriain ngaih that loh deuhna kha a nei tlat a Kum 1958 chawhna lam phei kha chuan, Pu R.Thanhliira leh Union pawla mi langsar lo ni tawhte khan, EITU pawlrawn belin, an lo chim lut huk ta mai a. An chhangehhe sawtin, han inbeng buai leh han inthumrawn tham kha an awm ta hial reng a ni. Pu Lalsawia EITU President a lo nih hnu phei kha chuan, 'A ruh no no chhuakah' tih ang maiin inserhkaih leh inkhawhkarin an hmanhlel hlawm a. Chhunglam that-na an tlakchham avangin Zoram Mautam Tampung chungchangah pawh khan thukhat vuain an awm thei lo va. An pawl hotu thar zingah a thlawna vai buh ei tuma khawhkheng siam tum an awm bakah, ngaihdan karakik pui pui nei leh tawng basa ngam tak takte kha an awm bawh a. Kha khan, Pu Lalmawia pawh a zem buaiin a Politic rahbi pawh a titleu a ni.

Manilomaha politic lamah a vui uai thla lam a nih tawh nak a laiin a politic lungpui nghet Pu Pachhunga MDC. kha a nupui nen an makpa Pu Lalthanzama Tochhawng leh a nupui fanaute Tirap (NEFA) hmuna zuk kana an kal kha, ni 26 December, 1958 khan a borat thut mai a. A politic sutpui ber han ngen tur a awm loh tak hnu phei kha chuan, Pu Lalmawia kha a taihai lehzual ta niin a lang. Engpawh ni sela, Pu Pachhunga kha mi rilru tha tak mai leh mi retheite pawh tanpui nachang hre zet mai kha a ni a. Khatia nat lawkna pawh nei hauh lova Mizovin thluaka thisen tling kan tih mai thin vanga min liamsan

thut ngang kha a ni baw k a' mi tin mai kha min b -
 rakhaihin ui lova ram pawh kan awm hlawm lo a ni.
 Mahni theih tawkah chuan a zo a vaiin that pawh kan
 chuh tlang hlawm niin ka hria. Kei tak ngial pawhin,
 Pu Pachhunga fapa upa ber, Pu Lalhmingthanga kha,
 sawrkar motor-in Shillong khawpu tlai lam dar ruk vel-
 ah chhuahsanin Tirrap lam ka panpui a. Tlaivara
 motor kan khalh hnuin a tuc z ng dar ruk velah Tirrap
 Divisional Forset Office kan thleng a. Nimahsela, Pu
 Pachhunga ruang kha Silchar th'enga thlawhtheihnaa
 phur chho tur khan an lo chhuahpui hman tawh a.
 Amaherawhchu Pu Lalhmingthanga leh a farnu Nei-
 thangi khan an pa ruang zuia an nu kal ve kha an
 ngaihtuah em avang khan, thingpui leh eng ilo nena in-
 hrai puar hnuin, Mohanbari Airport pana tlan chhuah
 leh zai kan rel a. Khatia kan han chawlh muanchan
 chhung khan, thingpui leh chhang tih ang reng ai pawha
 ka thlan zawk, Beer ngei mai kha rial no lian pem
 pawm khata chhung khan hmui phaw miiah lovin kan
 tlak pawp mai a. Chumi hnuah artui kan biangsum
 lang lo tawp khawpa ka thawn luh kha, Beer baw k
 khan kan tleuh thla leh duak mai a. Chutah zet chuan
 zankhua deuhthawa motor khalh hah kha lo piang
 thar lehin, Beer khan minrawn tungding leh ta a.
 Dam man a awm hle mai

A ni taka amah Abrahaman. 'Lalpa, ka be pawp
 laklawh ta baw k che a' a tih ang deuh khan. kei pawh
 hian zu hi a chhe zawng ringawta sawi lo hian sawi-
 mawi nachang te hi ka hre laklawh ve ta baw k a.
 Chuvangin Pu Lalmawia Gurkhali driver tlaktlai lo zet
 pawh kha, ka hahdam hnu kha chuan ka be tha leh
 thei ta a ni. Amaherawhchu zeldin phak aia nasa
 zawk khan Mizo tlawmngaihnhate hi a lo tlachham a.
 Rikrum thil avang chauha chhun leh zan pawh pawisa

lova cara inkhalh chhuak kan ni chung pawh khan, Khasiho thlan laihpui ang deuhin han bel chawt loh kha chuan, min han chhawk kha a tum miah lo a. Chu ahnek chuan, nau pian tha ang maiin tui zetin a mu thlerh thlerh mai a. Theih chu ni sela a vai hnar ngul sangah khan mawza uih deuh mai han ban kha ka chak hlah hlah a ni.

Eng vanga kan zinga lo tel thei ve ngo ka tih chuan, ka chalah phung a tawp tlat baw si a. A tihngaihna tak pawh a awm lo. A dika dikin, Pu Lal-mawiate ang, naupan lai atanga Baibul vuruma hruaite hi chu pa tha tak leh mi zaizapa ngaih loh thein loh an ni a. Keinite anga zu in mi leh pawisak nei vak lo va, Angel dai ngam lohnaah pawh petek lut thei ve mai hi chu engtik lai mahin a ni ngai lo. Chu achhap ah Assam sawrkarah khan la tlangnel vak lovin hotute mitmei ven kha a tina hle a. Chuvangin Pu Lalhmingthanga beisei ang pawh khan che chhuak ngam ta lovin, a tivui deuh hlek a ni. Kei lah hi mi suaksual tukkhum pawng leh mit pawng an tih ang deuh hi ka lo ni a. Pu Lalhmingthanga lungawi lohna kha politic a insawhnghehna reunchang. Van atanga lo ta ang hrma ngai khan, 'Khuthel ben thelh' an sawi ang maiin, ka vir vel ruai ta mai a. Zep rual loh in khang hun lai khan, tlangval tha lai, serh leh sang pawh nei mang lo, veng nei fapa ang maia, ri phar phar mai ka ni a. Dinhmun tha ka neih hmaa nula laka thei vak lo ka nih avangin, nupui neih pawh kha ka nghakhlel tehchiam lo va. Nimahsela, til reh loh ta fam chu 'Nei hlei lo, nghei hlei lo, Hrangzama kan ni e' tih ang deuh maiin, han ninhlei ve deuh tumte kha chu a awm teh meuh mai.

Eng pawh khaw pawh chu lo ni se la, Haywards Brandy bur nena kan inthuum teng tawng tawh hi

chuan, a thim a var thlu lova motor nena han in-
dek vung peih mai hi ka ni a Chuvangin Pu Lal-
hmingthanga Shillonga Jeep nen chauha lo thleng thla
pawh kha, Sawrkar motor ka kaw lai l h ka ngainat
em em mai, American Car lian ngeia Tirap him na zuk
hruai pawh kha ka harsat lem lo a ni. Amaherawhchu,
Shillong atanga Tirap hi mel zali ai maha hla zawk nia
ka hriat avangin 'Pu Lalmawian a dri er tal chu a
thawh ve tur a ni' ti khan thu delhkih kan siam kaw-
kalh a. Chuvangin kha Gurkhali driver pawh kha kan
zingah a lo cheng ve ta a ni. Chuti mai chu a la ni
nem Sawi tawh angin, Pu Lalmawia nupui hi nu fel
tak leh a za fina fang ngang hi a ni a A pasal chung a
Pu Lalhmingthanga lawm vak lohna kha rawn thual
leh thluaithlu n tumin St. Edmund's College bula Assam
Auto Agency atanga petrol kan thun lai khan Pu Lal-
hmingthanga kha telephone-in a rawn bia a. An in-
biak zawh veleh, kei khan, "U Lalhmingthang, eng
chanchin thar nge awm leh ta?" kan ti thuai a. A lu
leh a kut an thin ner ner hnu khan, 'Ho lutuk, ka lawn
tawh chuang lo, "Pu Lalmawia nupuiin 'Ka lo kal ve
dawn. man lo nghak rawh u,' a ti, min titawt mai mai,"
a ti bung nghut mat a. Anilomaha a rang thei ang
bera chhuah thua thuai tum tawh nak alai khan, zalen
Lalnu lo nghah kha tlawm leh zahah ka nei deuh tlat
mai baw a. A nghah pheizawng kan lo nghak tak
nain tlemah tlemah, ka ra a so lo chauh a ni. Chu
bakah Pu Lalhmingthanga rilru na sa tawh kha, rawn
thawi dam ahnekin, lung a rawn tizing zo vek zawk
a. 'Tuar i har phu loh si, Aw lungrun' tih hla pawh
hi ka hriat chhuah phahin min ching rethei hle a ni.
Engpawhnisela, ri te chhiat tawh lai laia theih ang
tawka tlawmgaih chhuah huama ka awm bakah, a
zakham nan thil chhete ka lo tih ve kha bawhzuiin,
Pu Pachhunga thihsan, a nupui leh a fate ho nen

khan kan inhmu thiam sawt hle a. A bik takin Pu Pachhunga nupui phei kha chuan a thih dawn thleng khan min ngainain min tan hle khan ka bria. Pu Pachhunga a awm tawh loh hnua a MDC nihna hmun ruak tikhat tura inthlanna June 1959 a kan neih phei kha chuan, Mizo Union President Pu Ch.Chhunga pawh thlan tlin a lo ni ve ta hial a. Khang hun lai khan. Chief Parliamentary Secretary leh Mizo Union Vice President nihna te kha ka la chelh kawp lai a ni.

Pu Chhunga Mizo District Council member a lo nih hnu khan vanduaithlak takin Zofate zinga Duhlian jawhga lehkha ziak thiam leh thu phuah thiam pawl taka ka ngaih. Pu C.Thuamluaia, EITU pawl MLA kha, kum 1960 May thla khan a borah leh ta hlauh mai a. A hmun ruak tikhat tur khan kum 1957 General Election-a Pu Thuamluaian a lo pir thlak tawh Pu Chhunga bawh kha Mizo Union candidate a lo ni leh a. Amaherawhchu tlang rin loh deuh maiin Pu Chhunga ep tur khan, Pu Ch.Saprawnga ngaina miah lotu, Pu R.Dengthuama ber mai kha, Mizo District Council Courta chanvo ropui tak a chelh lai pawh kha hre chang lovin a rawnin chhep lek ta tlai mai a. Zakhua a rawi hle a ni Sawi leh sawi hnu Pu R.Dengthuama hi, Law student ka nih laia Khasi leaderte hnena min lo kaihruaitu leh min hmelhriattirtu ber a ni a. Chuvangin Pu Chhunga khing tura EITU pawl candidate a lo ni tlai mai kha pawl ka tiin, ka vei hle a ni.

Kha By-Election ah khan Mizo Union leh EITU pawl khan theihtawp tak meuha tang khan, mawng-vawm-ba ang zutin kan che hlawm a. Kei pawh khan Sa'ha khuua Block thar kan hawn tuma Block Head quarters hunna hmun tur chin fel loha lo inmun kha hre karin, Saiha khaw lam bawh kha pan zai ka rel

leh ta a ni Politic thlarau thawh dan hi a lo mak
 thei viau mai. Amaherawhchu Thlarau Thianghlim
 tirha Mithianghlim Paula zin vawihnihna nen kha
 chuan Chhimtuipui Bial ka fan nawn lehna kha chu
 ina ng lo tak a ni. Politic Rusum thlakna tur ka lo
 hual lawk tawh kha zuiin Darzo leh Sangau khaw lam
 hrut hmasa tur khan ka zawl lai politic thlarau khan
 min chawh tlat a Chuvangin, Pu Chhunga tiin ngei
 ngeina tura Lunglei Town Hall-a kan hawk vel hnu
 khan, Leite I.B. thlengin Jeep-in min va phur pheih leh
 ta a. Leite khua atang erawh kha chuan, thingtlang
 kawng bawh kha kan han zawh leh ta tak tak a.
 Darzo khaw thenawm, Lunglong Lal fanu mai lo at-
 chilh leh a zuna uai tan ngawt lo chuan kan kalna
 kawng chhuk chho kha, han ter peih fo chiah chuan
 ka ngai lo. Nimahsela, Pu Lalmawia thung erawh kha
 chuan, nupuite zawlken puan sakhi tia ler lawr leh
 rialchini leh eng ilo, Matei nu a rawlruk turte kha,
 chawngnawh ipte khat ama ak puar liah chung pawh
 khan, 'zawng a leilawn dim dim, chhim zawng leilawn,
 zawngchal leilawn, zawng a leilawn dim dim' tia ang
 maiin, mitdel nau awihna hnu ang hrina a lo zawh
 bel tawh kha niin ka hria a. Chuvangin tluk loh rim
 pawh a namin, a lo peih ngat ngat hle a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, Darzo leh S Vanlaiphai khuaahte
 thu ka zawrh hnu khan, Sangau khaw panin kan
 chhuak leh ta ngiai ngiai a Sangau khuaah khan
 Mautam laia sazu rualho thlahte lah khan thawm dim
 nachang an hre der lo mai a. Zankhuuaa tlan ri rawk
 rawk leh inseh chik nghawr nghawra an hmanhlel
 hlawn avang khan mut an titui lo khawp mai Ka
 kawng kalna puan pheikhawh, a chhung dup chi lah
 kha bun hrehawm khawpin a chhung dup nem lai kha
 'mipui a zar, sapuia zar' ti awm fahranin an lo ci hek

huam mai a. Ka ke zungpui dinglam lah chu fangra anga ngaiin an dit khem leh ta dah a. Min pawisa lo hle a ni. Zan khat lah chu ka thlenin bul lawkah khan an khaw tlangval thenkhat kha thlantla rial den ang maiin, an ri chel chul mai a. An bengchhenna chhan kha eng dang vak phe chu a ni lem lo. Ka thuamphur zinga tlangval pakhat, mizo arpa ang maia harh leh nung khan, Sangau nula tleirawl pakhat kha a lo chhai deuh a ni awm a. Kha kha Sangau tlangval thenkhat khan ngaimawhin an sopui vak ta mai a. Khang hun laia Mizo District Council Member la ni, Pu Khuaimanga, Lunglei atanga min zuitu leh tunhma lam atanga ka lo hmehriat tawh, Pu Hengmanga, Sangau khaw mihluhte khan beng daih tumin ban an phar a. Kei ngei pawh khan Sangau tlangvalte kha kutthlak lo turin ka ngen baw k a. Chuti chung chuan ka thuamphur tlangval kha an nghaisa ta hrep tho a. Han huatpui dawn chuan Pu Chhunga vote hmuh turte kha ka tiheu palh ang tih ka hlau baw k si a. Chuvangin ka transport tlangval hnenah khan, 'Kan zin ho chhunga nula mitnei i hmuh leh palh hlauh chuan, diau miah lovin mangkhawng ang maiin i delh charh tawh dawn nia,' tiin ka hnen ta ringawt a ni.

Vawmbuk khaw lam pana Sangau khua kan chhuahsan hnu khan Mizoram tlangsang ber, Phawngpui lam hawiin kan ding chho leh ta ngian ngian mai a. Tunhma lama ka lo hmuh chak thinna leh ka tiawh chaknate kha chu reh tak a ni Vanduaithlak deuh maiin Chhawkhle par vul lai a lo ni lo hlauh baw k vei nen. Amaherawhchu Phawngpui tlang pang pera kawng hahdam deuh chin kan han lawnkai hnu erawh kha chuan, hmun nuam tak leh thawveng tak a lo ni a. Kan chhchvel ramte phe kha chu kan hnuaichhiah hle a ni. Han hahchawlh leh thlandaia

kan thut muan 'ai phei kha chuan, tlang sang thingzar leh hmun sang bel chi, ramsa leh sava chi hrang hrang te humhahna rama han zuah tlat atan khan ka it hlah hlah mai a. Chubakah sawrkarin chawhna in nuam tawh tak leh ropui zet mai han hung lup mai se ka ti hle bawh a ni.

Englekhawle, Vawmbuka ka thlenin pain arpui tui lai leh sakhi chek rep bawhlo eng engemaw nena a siam kha inthlahrung hauh lova han hnawh luta, cleuh khawpa kan inhraipuar hnu erawh kha chuan ka zi leh ian ian thei tawh a. Amaherawhchu Vawmbuk khua atanga hah hlum dawna Ngunlinga Bualpui kan lo thlen khan, Pu Lalmawia Politic dawnthlenga vir ngeih fu mai pa pakhat, dispensary damdawm tih ang renga sawrkar hna la thawh lai khan min lo ngaih-sak miah lo mai a. Khatia mi pawh lo lawm der leh dawngsawng tha duh lova han intingeng ve khanglang a nih avang khan, ka hnungzuitute zinga Mizo Union ruh deuh mai phei kha chuan, 'Pawi thukual (tlung kual a a rin han khei tak ka nap mai' ti khan a rimosa rle a ni. A engu pawh chu ni se la, Saiha leh Lawng-tlai khawp uahle kha chuan zep rual lohin, an Block thar Headquarters nghahna tur hmun chungchang bawh khan min tuluhai leh pek a. Amaherawhchu, 'Keini Mizo Union leh Assam sawrkar chelhtu, Congress pawlte erawh hi chu kan inchemchhekawp riau mai a. Chuvangin ia bial aiawhtua in thlan lal thu thu a la ni ang chu' tia insaseng khan, ka politic ngawi dawha lo tla khawm turte kha ka rin thuia ka chhiar niap niap ta zawk a

Nimahsela, kha MLA by-election kha rin loh takin zuk hautak hrep a! Khang hun laia TAD Minister Captain Williamson Sangma leh a kaihza vengtu Pu Lalmawia pawh khan, Pu Dengthuma kha rawn

phungbawmin, a mawng an rawn dawm sa teh a. Nimahsela, Politic Khawhreng Bungah hian a lawn the. ta lo niin a lang A ke pakhatin boruak a hawl latin a ke leh lam khan tunhma lama politic rahbi a lo tuk tawhte kha a rap pial phat phat ta maia Chu- vanjin ban thahrui chak tak a nei chung pawh hian, han inham tang zo tawh lo khan, mawng sawh dawtin a tla ta zawk a ni. Amaherawhchu vanneihthlak takin a tla sil lem lo. Nimahsela politic lamah hi chuan, kha MLA by-election atang khan, a hem a khawk ta deuh zawng a ni. Thli thaw lo lamah hian a chaih tlat thin a ni ang e tih mai turin, a politic lehkhachaih pawh hi a thlawk sang thei ta mawlh lo mai. Politic veng hrang hrang atanga an chaih chhuah thin pawh hian a vir chui chui a, lei lamah bawk a tla leh thin. Taka na, Pu Thuamluaian kum 1957 inthlanpuia Pu Chhunga a hneh tum khan, 'Chhimbial aiawhtu atan chuan chhim mi an ni tur a ni' tih kha vote fuan ruh nan ber an hmang a. Pu Dengthuama EITU pawl cannidate a lo nin pawh khan kha propaganda bawk kha an rawn chawh nung leh a Nimahsela, hmarlam hotute kha diau duh bik ta lovin, a rikrap zawngin kan tawng ve ta a. Chuti chu ni suh se la, Pu Chhunga khan Pu Thuamluaia hum kha a luah zo ngut ange maw chu le.

A enga pawh chu ni se la, chhim lama kan unau thenkhatte khawsazia leh chhim mi tih an atchilh dan hi chu, a chhan leh vang pawh hriat a har hle mai. Kan hriat angin Pu Ch.Saprawnga hi Theriat khua atanga lo seilian a ni a. Pu Lalmawia Khiangte lah hi Lunglawn khaw chhuak a ni bawk a. Pu Hrang-chhuanate, Pu R.Dengthuamate leh Pu Ladengate lah hi Pukpui khua atanga rawn inchherchhuakte an ni blawm a. Brigadier Thenphunga Sailo han ti ila,

Thuampui Lal fapa a ni a. Khawii hmun atang pawha lo seilian nimahsela, mi tha nia kan ngaih chhung chuan hmar lam mipuite hian 'CHHIM MI' an ni alawm, tiin kan thlauhtla ngai reng reng lo. Chu ahnek chuan, politic-a kan vawrh lar bakah, hmar lam bial atangte hian kan thlang tling thin a. Kum 1952 February thlaa INTHLANPUI hmasa ber Zoram pawh-in kan neih ve phei kha chuan engtik lai maha Mizo Union pawl la sawimawi ngai lo, Pu Pakunga Chawngthu meuh pawh khan, Aizawl West Bial aiawh tura Mizo Union MLA candidate, Pu Saprawnga kha 'Kan Chawngthu pangpar mawi ber a ni' ti meuhin zuk han pui thei a. Pu Rokhuma Ralte Siakeng, Zalen Pawl candidate, Bara Bazar Aizawl tan phei kha chuan, a huatthlala thei viau ang. Chuti chung pawh chuan, kan chhim unau thenkhatte hian a khawlhkham zawng a chein, an chhim mi inhriat biknate hi hmanlai Mizo nula chhuanawm tena an ngaihawng pawh hriat theih loh khawpa an inthup thiam ang bawh khan, an zep tlat a, a runthlak khawp mai. Tun thlang pawh hian, ka tawng tu huatthu suhah, kan chhimlam officer lian hote leh 'kei ka ni' han inti thei deuhthe lah hian hmar lam nulate li tha bik hliah bliaha ngai ni awm takin nupuih an nei chamchi mai thung a. Aizawl khawpuia awmhmun an benbel hlawm vang te phei zawng a ni bik kher lo ang a; Amaherawhchu han hminghmerh theih mai tur chuan Thajbawih Tluantling fe fete pawh an kat nuk tawh mai a ni. Chuvangin an lo seilen a khuaa an chhung leh khat hote pawh hian an zar pawh an zo thei lo deuh niin a lang. Engpawhniscia, hetia nupui pasal inneih pawlha kan awmho tawh chung pawh hian, kan unau tlemte, khawte run tham emaw lek te hian han intihhran hi tumin an pawngpawrh phian reuh mai a. Chhim mi an nihna hi atchilhin, chi leh kuang berah an ngai a

ni ta deuh ang han ti dawn ila, an mahni ho ai pawha
chhim mi leh zual, Lakher leh Pawihote lah hi khaw
dang sial ang hrua an hmuh loh leh an uipui tui lian
thlr mai mai bawk si a Tunah pheih chuan Koh-
hran khatah pawh intukkhawm tha thei lawi lovin, an
inchhiat khum lo chauh a. Chutih nak alai chuan,
Shillong tlanga ZPMK leh ZPMBK hote inbengberek
buai dan leh inpawmbek chauh an hmabak dante hi
hre pha lo ang brimin Aizawl khawpui chhungah pawh
a hmun laih berah chhim lam Baptist Zawluk tih ang
reng lo din tum tawkte lah bo hek suh! Hetiang hi
tun thleng pawha thil la kal zel dan a nih tlat avang
hian rilru zau zawk pua kan pianken tho a atanga
kan insawi harh hi a hun ta tak zet a ni.

POLITIC PUK-LEHLANG

Khatia Pu Ch. Chhunga Chhim Bial aiawha MLA a lo nih ve tâk hnu kha chuan, keipawh tun hma ai kha chuan ka khua a har nep ta deuh a. Amaherawh-chu, Pu Chhunga khan, hnam dang ho zinga han tawng leh han chet vel te kha a harsat deuhvin, a khaw riau mai a. Chuvangin, Assam Congress Parliamentary Party inkhawmnaah te pawh khan tlangnel lo tak leh nuam ti lo zetin a tel ve thin a ni. Nimahsela, hnam dangho zinga han invaivung pawh thiam mang bar lo leh Vaiho han neksawh dan phei chu tlachham zet mai a nih lai khan, Zoram mipui vantlang han dawr vel dan zet erawh chu an pafa khan an thiam elkhien mai thung a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Chhunga pa leh a pa u Pu Challianchhinga mizia te erawh chu inang lo tak an ni. Ralte hnamah pawh Lelhchhian ni awm takin, Pu Challianchhinga kha pa thinram leh thinbutut nei deuh roh leh han ri phut mai chi kha a ni a. Nimahsela, pa rilru tha tak a nih bakah Ralte Siakeng a nih avang khan ka nute unau phei chu hman lai Mizo dana, Armitrawh in, chhungkhat takah an lo neih nghe nghe a. Pu Chhunga pa, Pu C.L. Thiang erawh kha chu pa biak nuam tak leh mi kawm nuam zet mai kha a ni thung a. Assam Congress Party zar zova dinhmun ka neih laia ka zin chhuah apianga min zui hnial lo, Pu Lallianzuala Sailo, Hualtu Lal fapa, phei kha chuan Pu Thiang thin damzia leh rinawm hmel pu deuh maia mi han biak vel a thiamzia kha a hrilhfak hle a ni. Damsam mang lo tan chuan rawn manhla tak pawh a ni ang. Insawiselna deuh neite'n

han râwn se la, a hmasa berin Khawnge i mar kan
 dek teh ang" tih pahin an banrek a han hmer phawt
 a. Vawkpui van en ang maia a han hawi vuang vuang
 hnu khan tawng dam duaiin, "I irh a thêr em? Tun
 hma lamin eng damdawite nge i lo ei tawh thin?" a'n
 ti leh sup a. A beisci ang ngeia an han chhan hnu
 kha chuan ring tawk takin "Ha! ha! ha! Chutiang
 damdawi chu maw an chawh che u ni? "Ha! ha!
 ha! a'n tihkhum phawt a Chumi hnuah chuan,
 "Mama'n damdawi tha kha a hralh zo tawh ang em
 aw. Khawnge ka han zawng vel teh ang," a han ti
 leh a Hun rei yak lo chhung a han thang bo hnu
 khan damdawi bur un deuh leh paw deuh thêr thur
 kha arawn chhêm phurh phurh a. A zawng nasa viau
 a nih dawn hi tia rin theih tura a sama buhpawl kai
 deuh luam chung khan, "In vannei hle mai. Mama'n
 a lo thuhruk ka zuk hmu palh hlauh a ni," tih pahin
 a bur chu a han hûng chhuak ta ngei mai a. Mahni
 lo-maha "Thlamuanna thu chauh hi sawi la, ka thla-
 rau a dam mai ang," tih ang deuh va, a tawngkam
 ringawt pawh damna sawng sawng awm tak a nih
 tawh nâk alaiin, a damdawi rawn lek chhuahte phei
 kha chu han hnar mai mai chi awzawng an ni lo.
 Engpawhnisela, vanduai thlak taka hrisel lohna khirh
 khan takin a tlakbuak hma kha chuan Pu Chhunga te
 pafa kha, "An damdawi zawrh lain nge min tidam
 rang zawk ang a, an tawngkamin?" tih tur khawpa mi
 kawm nuam leh biak sual awm lo an ni a. Kei phei
 hi chuan "Eskimo-ho zingah pawh Vur tlang hralh
 thei nalh nalh tur khawpa mi dawr thiam an ni," tiin
 ka lo fiam tawh thin a ni. Amaherawhchu. Pu Sap-
 rawnga hi namen lova ngaisang a. a tel lova thil ti
 theilo tura a inngai deuh tlât erawh kha chu ka sit
 ve thungna a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, a hma lama ka han tarlan tawh ang khan Mautam tumpui khan Zoram mipuite kha a rawn thawng ta chiam mai a. Chu chu hun-reinchang-ah ngaiin, khang hun laia politic tualzawla lo kawi chuang awm ve mai mai hote khan Mizo National Famine Front tih kha kum 1960 chawhma lam deuh khan an rawn din phah ta a ni. A tir atanga an han sukhlek vel dan han hmuh khan thil kal dan lo chhui thiam tan chuan political pawl thar an din dawn tih kha a hriat theih nghal a. Englekhawle, khang hun lai pawh khan EITU pawl hotute khan Tribal Area Department kha an enkawl bikin, District Council zawng zawngte vehbur khawna ber kha an la ni nghe nghe a ni. Mizo District Council Lalthutthlengah erawh kha chuan Pu Saprawnga bawh kha Chhimbuk sa kham ang maiin a la fu lup reng a. EITU pawl te kha chuan an hmu kham hle a ni. Amaherawhchu, Lallukhum ka khum emaw tih lai hian Hlinglukhum hi a lo hnai thin a. Chuvangin Pu Saprawnga pawh kha a hahdam bik lem lo. A kaihza vengtute ho lah kha ruaithehna bula Uicho an vir vel ruai ang maiin Mizo District Council kuang bang zuh tum khan an hmanhlel hlawm a. Pu Rawnga pawh kha mawng khawihli ang hrimin a Lalthutthlengah khan a thu sik-sawi hle a ni.

Khang hun lai han sawi tak azarah chuan, Pu Lalmawia leh Pu Chhungate kha chu Assam Legislative Assembly member an nih, bakah Mizo District Council member nihnate kha an chelh ve ve bawh a. Pu Lalmawia phei kha chu Assam kawrkar-a Parliamentary Secretary dinhmun a chelh bakah, TAD Minister thachhang dawltu a ni a. Kei ve erawh kha chu District Council member pawh ni pha tawh lovin, Chief Parliamentary Secretary kha ka ni ringawt mai a. TAD lamah phei kha chuan thuneihna ka nei ve miah lo.

Chuti chung chuan Pu Saprawnga leh amah ang bawk a District Council a an dinhmun chelh lai bansan hlau hote khan Zoram mipui hmaa Mizo Union a zik mar theih nan leh tam chungchanga Assam sawrkar laka an lung nih lohna hrik thlak nana min hman tum khan Chief Parliamentary Secretary dinhmun ka chelh lai kha bansan turin min nawr ta a. Nupui nei hlun deuh thaw ka la nih bakah Zawnga tuar ai Ngau-in a tuar tih zawng zawng nei zova ka inchan avang in banna han theh luh mai kha ka hreh hle a. Nimahsela Party thu awihin, Chief Parliamentary Secretary hna atanga ka banna chu Chief Minister Pu Chaliha hnenah khan ka theh lut ta tho a ni. Khang hun lai khan Pu Vanlaltluanga Pachaua kha Mizo District Council Chairman a ni a. Deputy Chairman erawh kha chu Pu Chhunga te pafa-ina an theih ang tawka an lo thel mam tawh Pu C Pahlira a ni a. Fiamthu a ka ti mathlawnlovin, Pu Pahlira hian amah khalhtu tha tak a neih chhung chuan Mizo Union Bulldozer tha tak a ni a; Chuti a nih loh erawh chuan Politic kawng sira let ngut chi a ni a. Khang hun lai phei kha chuan Abnorho kawr rang deuh rian ruan nena inbel leh tiang tial rek ruk hawla pawnto ching a nih avang khan, mi mit a titlaiin a tikham hle bawk a, Pa taima tak leh khawvel ngam zeta ngaih loh theih loh erawh chu a ni thung a ni.

A engapawh chu lo ni sela, Pu Chaliha hnena ka banna lehkha ka thawn chhuah hma khan sawrkar in ka luah lai, Stony Land, Shillong-ah khan Pu Saprawnga te, Pu Chhunga te leh Pu Vanlaltluanga teho kha ka chhiar khum a, an lungdum zawng tak a nih avang khan "Aizawl Krishna Talkie bulah i pahmingin dawr pass pawh kan pe ang" tih kha ka dawng nual a. Nimahsela, "Sakhua-in a ngek a

hlawh' tih ang deuhin, ka pa dawr hmun atana min kamkeu kha chu Pu Lalbuaia Renthlei an fe leh ta zawk a. Amaherawhchu, in hmun chungchangah chuan rin loh deuhin Pu Chhunga duh thlan theihna zar ka zo ve thung a ni. Han sawi ta mai mai ila, tuna Hauva & Sons in kawta Stall pali panga te hi khang hun laia 'In hmun Politics' khel hote'n an intheisem hnu khan Aizawl Chandmari hmuna ka in hmun dil ve chhun chu Mizo Union hotu hlun pakhati a kawi leh hmiah a. Ka nu hal Pu S. Lalnghinga in hmun hi District Council hotute khan min hlan thung a. Nirnahsela ka pawm duh bik lo. Amaherawhchu, van-neih thlak takin khatih lai khan Pu Chhunga leh H. K. Bawichhuaka te kha Pu Saprawnga in bul hmun tha deuh mai inchuh khan an inkhawhkar nasa mai a. Khang hun laia thil kal vel danah khan ka lawm tawh lo tih hriain Pu Chhunga khan, "Pu Lur, lo nghak rih rawh. Pu Bawichhuaka nena in hmun kan inchuh hi ka chan chuan, Chandmari Targets chungka ka in hmun hmuh tawh sa saw i chang ve thung dawn nia," tiin min hnem a. A rin ang ngeia a in hmun duh zawk a cl an hnu lhan, a duh loh zawk chu min theh chhuah ve ta a ni. Engpawhnisela, Pu Chaliha khan ka banna kha pawm nghal mai lovin, "Ka la ngaih-tuah ang." a ti a. Chutih lai chuan Manipur rama Hmar ho leh Kuki ho indo khan inrem zai an rel lo va. Chu ahnek chuan, Tuiruang kama 'Jeikul Puk' an tih chhunga Kuki-ho inkulh kha Hmar ho khan han runin, chhuak vak thei miah lovin an dang tlal mai a. Chuvangin Pu Chaliha leh Manipur Chief Commissioner, Shri J.M.N. Raina, I A S khan, 'Rem-na Palai' angin Churachandpur-ah min tirh zai an rel ta zawk a. An thurolum siam khan Pu Saprawnga leh a sangawizawnpui hote 'Inteitetna Policy' kha hun engemawti chhung chu a tisukuk ta a ni.

Zep rak emaw khang hun laia Naga ram kal tlanga Manipur rama zin kha a chākawm vak lo va. Chuvangin, Dimapur Circuit House aṭanga Kohima lam pana ka chhuah ni aṭang khan kan chuanna Jeep Station Wagon kha keimahin ka khalh ta a Ka Khasi Personal Assistant leh ka Gurkhali Driver leh ka Peon te kha chu mi lian ni awm takin Motor seat hnung lamah ka ṭhuttir hlawm a An duh tawka mei zu tura ka hrilh pawh kha dawngsawng tak an ni. Muang-leia ṭhu phei chu ni ila par a chhuang ang tih hlauh-awm khawpin an pak khu reng mai a. Mit pual khawpin kan inur lo chauh a ni! Engpawh ni sela, kha Zalenna an hnena ka la pek zen zen ngai loh kha anmahni ka duhsak hrim hrim vanga dawntir phei zawng ka ni bik lem lo Chu ahnek chuan khang hun laia Naga helhote khan min lo lambun pawha an silai mu lo dawng hmasa tura ka beisei zawk vang chauh a ni. Engle-khawle duh tawka mei an zūk theih avang khan ngaih ṭha takin an awm tho khan ka hria.

Kohima kan lo thlen khan, D.C. Bungalow kan pan nghal a. Khatih laia an Bawrhsap kha tun hna lama Assam Regiment-a lo thawk tawh, Assamese Officer rilru zau deuh mai, Pu Hazarika kha a lo ni hlauh mai a. Mizo bai siam dan a thiam bakah zai pawh thiam tak a ni. Chuvangin ka tawng vannei hlein ka hria. Nuamsa taka min enkawl leh min mi-khual hnu khan Imphal lam pana chhuah zai kan rel leh ta a. Amaherawhchu, muang zeta Army Convoy ruala kal kha ka duh loh avangin keima mawhphurh-naa kal ka ni tih kha ziakin kan vung chhuak leh ta a Kawng lakah buaina tawk lova Kangpokpi khua kan lo thlen khan Manipur Additional Deputy Commissioner, Major Krishnatry, I.F.A.S-in min hmuak tura Imphal aṭanga Police a rawn tirh hote khan min rawn

chibai a. Imphal lam pana kan chhuah dawn kha chuan ka Jeep Station Wagon hnung lama mi lian ni awm taka ka thutir te pawh khan an thutna kha sawnin, driver thutna lamah khan an inhnawh khawm ve ta thung a. Kha leh chen zalen taka sikret man tlawm ber chi zu theia phalna ka lo pek tawh pawh kha ka chhuhsak leh nghal ta bawk a. Mak pawh an ti viau mai thei.

Imphal khawpui kan lo thlen khan Major Krishnatry Bungalow-ah min hruai lut nghal a. A nupui Gita kha nu fel tak leh kawm nuam zet mai a ni reuh va. An nupa khan min thleng zovin min ngaihsak hle a ni. Kum 1958 khan Mussoorie khuaa Central Institute of Study and Research in Community Development-ah thil chinchang hre ve turin Pu Fakhrudin-a khan min tir a. Khami tum khan I.C.S Officer te Senior I.A.S Officer te leh I.F.A.S Officer hote pawh an lo thawk rip hle a. Kei pawh khan khang hun laia Assam M.L.A Mrs. Barua leh a fanu tleirawl ve er er tawh kha ka hruai tel ve a. Manipur sawrkar aiawh khan Major Krishnatry leh a nupui kha an lo lang bawk a. Mizo si:uiho zingah pawh an lo khawsak thin tawh avang khan Chheih Lām te hi ngainain “Bel-zu kungah i par ka tlan rih dawn e, Salām ka buk ang che dam reng rawh” tih te pawh hi an lo hre ve a. Chuvangin kan inchhar chhuak ta hlawm a ni. In-thlahna kan neih zan pheih kha chuan Assam ram ia-awhin Assamese lām leh Chheih Lām hi kan han thawh ve a. Major Krishnatry te nupa leh Mrs Barua te nufalah kha an phur nasa mai a. Kei lah kha mahni rau rauah ka la inkhaithlit deuh lai leh zuan zāng tawh tak ka la nih lai kha a ni bawk a. Haywards Brandy kan lem hlek hnu kha chuan ka sawt kual nasain hūk ring tak ka ni.

Hmar leh Kuki ho an intihbuaina chungchang kha
 han chhonzawm leh ta ila. Major Krishnatry-a khan
 an buai dan kalhmang kha a hriat anga min hrilh
 hnuin, keipawhin Hmar leh Kuki hote kha a hrangin
 ka ba ve ve bawk a. Hmar ho sawi dan chuan
 "Tamenglon Sub-Division-a Rawvazawl khuaah Kuki
 hovin Kuki Fund an khawn a, keini Hmarho chuan
 Thado leh Haukip hote hi Kuki anga kan ngaih an ni
 a. Chuvangin an Kuki chhiah chu kan pe duh lo
 va. Nimahsela, an chipui Pu Thangkhopau Kipgen,
 Manipur sawrkara Officer lian chhuanga min nawr
 loih bakah, Hmar "In an hal bawk a. Chuvangin kan
 che ve ta a ni" an ti a. Thado Lal chia inggai bik,
 SITLHOU hnam, Pu SL Lunneh khan, Kuki ho rawn
 hruiarin, min rawn hmu bawk a. Pu Lunneha kha pa
 rilru thuk ril nguih mai a nih bakah, mi han khei
 hluk zawnga thusawite kha a thiam fu roh mai a.
 Chuvangin, "Ka pu, in leh lo bengbela an awm hnu
 hian, Hmar ho hian min hmu thiam lo lutuk a. Mi-
 zorama hausa ber Pu Pachhunga khi an chapopui
 bakah, nang hian i puih ti eih an ring bawk a. Chu-
 vangin min zuam lutuk a ni. Keini Thado ho phei
 hi chuan, Pu Saprawnga pawh khi kan unaupa angah
 kan ngai a. Chuvangin Hmarho hnenah pawh inti-
 buai tur kan awm lo unau vek kan ni kan ti zawk a
 ni. Chhiahte chu tun hma pawhin Thado Lal hnenah
 an pe thin alawm, thil thar a ni hlei nem," ti khan a
 sawi mar zut mai a. Khata tang khan Thado leh
 Chawngthu hote hi an lo intunau deuh a ni tih pawh
 ka hre chhuak ve ta chauh a. Amaherawhchu, tlai
 khaw hnua Hmar leh Kuki hote pawh inhrethiama an
 inrem daih tawh hnua, Pu Saprawnga Churachandpur
 khaw, tlawh vein, "Kei pawh hi Thado ka ni a," a zuk
 ti ve phawng mai erawh kha chu, mak ka ti tayp thei

lo a ni. Ka nu Thangluaii makpa, Lalana Chawngthu in, "Keini Chawngthuho hi hnam laktla kan ni ber awm e. Luaia Sapte a nih lai khan, Lusei hnamah kan inchhal hlawm a. Chumi hmam, Ralte hnam anga inggai tawk kan awm bawk a. Chuvangin, Chawngthuho zingah hian mahni tana remhre lutuk leh hmasial thiam tak takte hi kan awm ni ngei tur a ni" a lo tihte pawh ka hriat chhuah phah hial mai! Engpawhni ni se la, an indo lai khan, Hmarho chan kha a that zawk avangin, "Assam sawrkar aiawhin Hmar leh Kuki ho zingah Remna siam turin ka lo kal a. Chu bakah, in thisen zawmpui ka ni a. Chuvangin in buaina hi in titawp nghal tur a ni tiin ka nawr tlat a. An inrūn laia che fu zawk an ni bawk a. Hmarho khan ka ngenna leh rawtna kha pawm har an ti hle niin a lang. Inbelem leh inhrethiam tawha inggaia ngaih tha taka Churachandpur ka han tlawh pawh khan, Hmar tlangvalho khan, min la rawn bawr buai hle a ni. Nimahsela, "Churachandpur ka rawn tlawhna hmasa ber a ni a. Min lo lawmzia leh min ngainatzia inlan tirna pawh a ni bawk ang a," ti zawnga ka'n thlōk, poi erawh kha chuan min hnialzui duh bik lem lo

Engpawh ni se la, kan inbiak hona kha hlawnhling thawkhata kan hriat avangin, Churachandpur mipuite ko khawma Public Meeting neib zai kha kan rel ta a. Amaherawhchu, Paihte National Council hotute khan, "Hmar leh Kuki ho buaina chungchanga vantlang inkhawmnaah, keini Paihte ho chu kan tel ve lo vang," ti khan, a mutān an rawn siam ve leh ta tlat mai a. Nimahsela Paihte ho zinga an chelek ber mai, Pu Vungkhom kha Public Meeting Chairman atana kan han ruat meuh erawh kha chuan, Paihte hote pawh khan, min rawn phungbawm ve duh ta a.

An ti tha khawp mai. Pu Vungkhoma Welcome speech phei kha chuan min tihlim hle a ni. Amah aia Saptawng thiam zawkte pawh rawn tum bik lova a Saptawng thiam ang anga a thusawi tur a phuah kha, hmaizah ang maiin, a kut chhe lam ngei mai khan an zâp phe vet vet mai a. Chutah 'Zah chu Pûm a-lawm' ti awm takin Saptawng lam dan dik leh mawihnai deuh pawh ngaihtuah lem lo khan, an chhiar ri nawk nawk ta mai a. An rik tirh phat kha chuan, tawng hriat lohin min an khum ta emaw ka ti deuh a. Nimahsela, min fakna thute ka han hriat ve nial nual hnu erawh kha chuan, min rikrap lo a ni tih ka hre leh ta a. A chhiar zawh hnua, a Thakawi Bawngte' min han hlan hnu phei kha chuan, min lo fak kha tumin, a thuphuah kha a lo la lungrun hle zawk a lo ni!

Tualchher Saptawnga min lawmna thu ka dawn hnu khan, Saptawngin thu ka'n sawi ve ta thung a. A khaw nawta mipui lo kal khawmte hriat thiam theih tura thusawi kha thil in makmawh a ni bawh a. Chuvangin Duhlian tawngin thu pawh ka sawi zui ta a. Amaherawhchu Churachandpur politic kal hman khi herh deuh mai leh khirkhkan zet mai a ni a. Khabe sep sual a hlauhawm bakah, thik thu chhe deuhte pawhina an hriatthiam leh an ngaimawh theih loh tura thusawi kha a ngai a Chuvangin, "Pian leh Murnah chuan Hmar ka ni a. Hmar tawng erawh chu, Lusei rama seilian ka nih avangin, ka thiam lo va. Nimahsela, mipuiin Lusei tawng in hriat thiam vek avangin, Duhlian tawngin thu ka sawi dawn a ni," ti khan, thu hnu dawn takin thu pawh ka sawi tan nghe nghe a. Chumi hnua erawh chuan, Churachandpur hi hmun nuam tak mai, Angelte lenna neuh neuh ni awm tak a ni a. Nimahsela, a chhunga chenghote hian tah leh ha thialna hmunah in siam a. A paw

gawt mai Hmar Biak In te, Kuki Biak In te, Mizo Biak In te leh Pailite Biak In te in nei a. Pathian Biak n erawhchu hmuh tur a awm lo. In Biak Inah te hian awn unkhawm ve ila chu, "He Ram tha lovah hian nin hruai zel ang che" tih hla hi ka thlang phawt ang. Mizorama Ichkha thiam h nasa, Pu Thanga Hau-mar hla phuahin,

'Chung Pathian Bible a thum a lian,
A tang zarah keini chhu g kan fu kim,
A tu tak Thangvan sang kai ang maw'

a tih ang deuhin, nangmahni ho zingah hian, tute hi nge Van ram kai tur tih pawh hriat in harsa ngawt mai Thlarau thianghlim in pawlna ber erawh chu, mahni hnam tawng hrang theuha in inbe lui tlat chung pawh hian, in la inhrethiam vek tho va' tiin ka'n kheng hlawm a Anmahniho ka khenna hmuamhma kha a zau tham lo bawk a, han huat ahnek khan, an hlimpui hle zawk ni khan ka hria.

Vantlang ikhah mna kan neih hnu khan. Hmar hotute khan, chahluil kilho pahin, Rengkaiah min hruai phei zai an rel ta a. An programme lo ruahman dante kha ka hriatpui loh avang, khan mahni bengvar chhuahin. Pu Lunneh leh Kuki hotu thenkhat te kha ka ruala phei ve tur khan kan sawn thla rawk a. Nimahsela chhuanlam tha tak siam khan an lo tel ve lem hlei lo va. Engpawhnisela, Churachandpur a ka cham chungka ka kianga awm ve deuh reng thin Subedar Hmuia Chhakchhuak nen kan Motor-in kan phei ta a Renglai kan thlen dawn khan, ka rin loh deuh maiin, Hmar Volunteer ho khan min lo dang a. Kan Motor-a lo bei an duh ve a nih dawn hi ka tih lai khan, "In Motor-ah Kuki ho an awm em?" ti khan, minrawn barakhaih thut mai a. A zia lo ngawt mai.

Amaherawhchu, ka rin aia ropui daihin, min lawmna an lo siam thung a. Hmar nula leh tlangval leh sikul naupang hovin ruahsur hnuaiah March past neia Salute ka lak hnu phei kha chuan, an intihhlim nan pawisa han pek tak ka năp a. Amaherawhchu 'Hmar ho a tan bik' lo ti duh tăwkte an awm ka hlauh avangin, ka pe duh ta lo a ni. Chuti chung pawh chuan, ralmuan hnua Churachandpur zuk tlawh ve, Mizo Union hotu thenkhatte chuan, "Pu Thanglura'n Hmar ho a tan lutuk avangin, thil a zuk ti chingpen zo vek zawk a ni' ti khan 'Bawmak Thu' ni awm lek Aizawl tlangah an rawn paw chhuak pâr pâr hlawm a! Hmar ho lah chuan, "Pu Thanglura kha lo kal lo sela chu, Jeikul Puka Kuki hote kha tichimit barh thei kan ni. Sazu êkte nena an ruh khawm vek pawhin, chaw chhum tur pawh khawnvartui tin khat emaw chauh an nei tawh a ni" tiin ka chungah an lawm lo ve thung a. Chuvangin Hmar leh Kuki ho kara remna siam tura ka zin kha 'Mipui fak loh Remna Palai' ka ni ta ber awm e!

A enga pawh chu lo ni sela, Imphal-a ka chămh chung khan intihhahdamna hun tha tak erawh chu ka nei thung a. Zan tin deuhthaw mai kha, Chief Commissioner Bungalow-ah emaw, ka thlen inah emaw khan, kan party leih leih ziah a. Dan pangngaia ka zin chhuah apianga Silai leh Mizo lensin te nena ka ken thin, hman lai Thingremzaithei (Gramophone), a khăwl li pawh herh ngat ngat ngai kha, ka tum ziah a. Khang hun laia ka thiam chhun, Sap lăm mawl ber mai kha han intihvei nana hmangin, Vai Officer lianho nupuite kha kan lam kualpui vel thin a. Sap lam thiam tuma an suk ve soh soh hlawm avang khan, a zauthau theih viau mai! Amaherawhchu, Vainu ho zingah khan, Phungzawl tham zeta lian

leh Chingchip Ral ni awm taka hmul thuap mai kha a awm ve a. Ngaihnopei lo zet a nih bakah, keini ang rual phei hi chuan, 'A huat pawh kan pawh pha lovang' tih hlauhawm khawpa thau leh dul kiar luah mai a ni a. A laibu te lah chu a tla hnek hnuk mai bawh a. Kha Chawmnu pui khan Sap lâm zir kha a châk ve tlat roh mai a. A tih chi loh kher mai.

Tunah chuan Assam Ram Politic lamah thung kan sawt kai leh tawh ang e. Kum 1960 June thla tir lam khan, 'Assamese jawng hi Assam sawrkar jawng ni rawh se' tih rawtna bawh kha, Brahmaputra ruama mipui hote khan an rawn bengchhenpui leh a. Sawi leh sawi hnu, Pu Chaliha kha pa thapui leh pa biak nuam zet anga han inlar chhuak thiam mi a nih lai khan, Assamese pachal rilru thûk ril ngut mai a lo ni a. Kha rawtna kha, Pu Medhia anga rilru huai tak leh Assamese mipui laka lar loh pawh pawisa lova lo dan tum lo khan, duap a kaih ta a. Khata yang chan, P B. Chaliha laka beiseina sang tak Tlang maten kan lo neihte pawh kha a thuanawp zo ta a ni. Tin, reti hi a ni a. Politic lama thu khat vawr thei ngai lo te pawh kha Assamese jawng do tlân avang chauh chan, Politic Pûk lehlângah kan han intâwk khawm ta rawm a. A nuih zatthlak ang reng khawp mai. Tunuma lama Hill State la khûkpui ve ngai lo Mizo Union notute pawhin, a kaptu ber nih tum awm fahranin, kan tlai lam umpawng par hluai mai a. A zia lo zawk nah mah a ni! Engpawh ni sela, kum 1960 July ni 5 leh ni 7 khan All Party Hill Leaders Conference amasa ber chu Capt. Sangma Sawrkar in luah lai, Goodwood Bungalow, Shillong-ah nghah a ni a. Aizawl District Council Hall-a, kum 1957 Inthlanpui lama lama kan inkhawm tuma Capt. Sangma leh a noten, an Garo National Council pawh thiat duh si

lova EITU pawl zawm ve tur chuan Mizo Union leh UMFO thiat phawt tura rin nawr lui tlat ang kha chu in, tuman Mizo Union pawl thiat chungchang kha chu an sawi ri ngam ta lo va. Chu ahnek chuan, A.P.H.L.C. Chairman hmasa berah lungtual takin min thlang ta zawk a ni. Assam Tlang ram hruaitu kal khawm hovin, A.P.H.L.C. hoju hmasa ber atana an thlante chu hengte hi kan ni.

Chairman	Mr. A Thanglura
Vice Chairman	Prof. C.G Swell
Gen. Secretary	Mr. S.D.D. Nichols Roy
Jt. Secretaries	(1) Mr. B.B. Lyngdoh
	(2) Prof Martin Narayan Majaw
Treasurer	Mr. Justman Swer (Retired Conservator of Forests).

Thawk chhun mawng phur tih ang deuhin, Hill State lam ringawt mai kha ka sawi mawi ta cham mai a. Kum 1960 October ni 24-a Assam Legislative Assembly-a Assam Official Language Bill an pass dawn phei kha chuan. Opposition lam atang khan. 'Assam Language fanatics are like Vultures devouring on the dead body of a cow that was carried down by the strong current of Brahmaputra towards a perillous whirlpool By the time the greedy vultures sensed the imminent danger, they tried to fly away. But they could not free themselves since their talons had already stuck with the dead body for a long time. So they were sucked in by the whirlpool along with the dead cow' tiin Assam Official Language Bill dodal zawng khan, thu ka'n sawi vak mai a. Ka thusawi laklawh lai khan, Congress MLA Shri Sarat Chandra Goswami, intu Bramin zet mai khan, 'Mr. Thanglura'n Assamese

pui leh Mulukawlh Bawng thisawn tlàn a tehkhin hi, a ngaih-mawh awmin, Assamese hnam min hmuait a ni. Bawngpui ber kher tehkhin nana a hman pawh hi a huatthlain Hindu ho min sawt bawk a ni,' ti khan minrawn khak' buai a. Chu veleh kei khan, 'If a dead cow is not palatable, then the Assamese people are like Rhino that is thick skinned and short sighted. It is no wonder that the emblem of Assam is Rhino. Now Assam is like a patient in operation theatre waiting for major operation. And we are anxiously waiting for the result of the operation. In any case, since the Assamese people are behaving like a wise fool, they will pay for their false wisdom,' ti khan ka'n tuihni leh salh a. Chutah zet chuan, ka thawveng huaiin ka inhria!

Khami ni vek khan, Shillong Nongthymai Field ah Vantlang inkhawmna ropui ber pawla an la sawi chu kan nei leh a. Khatah pawh khan, "Keini tlang mite hi Guiter hrui ang kan ni. Tingtang hrui inang lo leh ri hrang hrang an awm ang bawk hian, Garo te, Khasi te, Mikir te, North Cachar Hills-a tlangmite leh Mizote kan awm khawm hlawn a. Dik taka kan inrem khawm phawt chuan tingtang ang bawkin, ri mawitak kan siam thei a. Lungual taka kan thawhho phei chuan, Hill State te chu ban phâkin a awm reng a ni. Amaherawhchu, kan dote hi mi namai an nih bik loh avangin, 'Inkâp angin kalin Pathian mite u,' tih hla anga fimkhur taka kan chet erawh chu a ngai dawn a ni," ti khan thu ka'n sawi leh a. Sapawnga ka thu sawi, Khasi pawnga lo let chhawng lehtu Mr. H.E. Pohshna leh Khasi mipuite phei kha chuan, ka thuwawh kha han fêp chek chek lovin, an dawlh zawt zawt mai ni ber khan ka hria. Khatia Khasi mipuiin a bik taka min ngaihsanna kha, ka thawhpui Khasi

huaitu lawk hote erawh kha chuan, an le tui teh
 chiam lo. Prof G.G Swell-a pheih kha chuan min ei-
 relin hnawksak pawh min ti hle mai Min ngaih-mawh-
 na chhan ber pakhat nia ka hriat chu, kum 1950-a
 B.A. ka pass hma lawk khan, St. Anthony's College,
 Shillong-ah Professor a lo ni a. Sawi tur ting chuan,
 Mizo Vernacular aia ka subject lâk Alternative Eng-
 lish kha, a hmingin thla hnih khat vel zawng min zirtir
 ve nil nial a. Hriatna lamah pheih chuan, ka hnem-
 hnan phah lem lo. Amaherawhchu, Rev Father N.J.
 Kenny hnen aţang zawk erawh kha chuan, kum 1948-a
 BA examination-a a hman hlui Note tha zet mai a
 lo siam kha ka rochung thung a. 'Chuvangin. Alter-
 native English kha subject har lo tak ni khan ka hria
 Engpawh ni sela, St. Anthony's College-ah khan a
 hminga a zirtir hman lo ni tawh si, a chung a A.P.H.
 L.C. Chairman dinhmun ka chelh kha a ngai thei vak
 lo va. Chutih lai chuan, Capt. Sangma te Stanley
 Nichols Roy te leh Khasi hotu dangte pawh khan,
 amah kha an ngaina bik lem lo. Khang hun laia Pu
 Lalmawia sawrkar in luah lai Shillong Upland Road-a
 kan inkhawm tum pheih kha chuan, Capt. Sangma leh
 Stanley Nichols Roy-a te khan, "Prof. Swell-a hi khak
 deuh rawh, mi mala intihlar a tum luluk avang hian,
 thiante rawn lova thil tih a ching a ni," an ti hial a.
 Kei lah khan, Khasi mipa te chu, kaih zangthala pa
 che-che chauhah ngai khan, ch  k fahranin ka'n khak
 nghal mai bawk a. Nimahsela a lo diau duh bik miah
 lo mai a. Chutih ahnek chuan, 'I cannot stand this
 kind of wild charges specially from the one whom I
 taught in the College. So I am going to resign as
 Vice-Chairman of the A.P.H.L.C.'" a ti phiar phiar
 mai ta zawk a. Chu ve leh, ka zuk chungtlak theih-
 na dinhmun Vice-Chairman a chelh lai kha a bansan
 phal-tak tak mai ang tih kha hlauin, kei lo angin,

ka'n inbengdai ta poh a Chu bakah ka irno atang pawha chhuaka mawi lo khawpa dam duaiin, "At this juncture, we must try to sink whatever differences we have among ourselves. And the resignation as Vive-Chairman of the A.P.H.L.C. must not come especially from the one who had the proud privilege of teaching me in the College," ti khan ka'n chhâng lét a. Chutah zet chuan, kan Committee member ho zawng zawng kha an nui zo ta vek a. A tawpah phei chuan Prof. Swell-a pawh kha a nui ve leh ta hawk hawk a. Amaherawhchu, khang hun laia ka dinhmun kha zêp rual lohin hahthlak tak a ni Thlâwptu tha pawh nei ve lo va, Khasi tlim zinga hotu ber nihna, a hminga chelh ngang kha ka ni a. Ni tin mai kha inrinni a ni reng mai a. Chawlhni reng a awm lo!

Engpawh ni sela Conference vawi hnihna Shillong-ah bawh kan neih hnu leh ni 16, November, 1960-a Conference vawi thumna Haflong-a kan neih hnu khan khang hun laia District Council Chief Executive Member hote nen khan, a siruk lain, New Delhi-ah kan zuk thawh thla ta hlawm a. Ni 24, November, 1960 khan Prime Minister Pu Nehru-a biakna kan nei a. A.P.H.L.C. General Secretary, Mr. Stanley Nichols Roy-a khan kimchang takin Hill State kan neih a tûl-zia kha a'n hrilh phawt a A hmel leh ama mizia-in min chal delh bâkah, kan rin lâwk ang ngeiin Hill State nei tura sum leh pai lama kan intodelh lohzia leh India sawrkar laipui tana phur rit mai kan nihzia tur kha min hrilh hrep mai a. Keia thahnemngai leh tlawmngai khan, "Ka pu, Assam sawrkar tawng atana Assamese tawng a lo nih hnu hi chuan, keini Tlangmi Assamese tawng thiam lo tan chuan, Assames ho nena State khata awm ho chu a theih tawh loh. Hindu leh Mosolman inneih tir tum ang a ni," k'an ti ve ringawt

mai a Chutah zet chuan, mi alaia mi thinram Pu Nehru ngei mai khan, 'There could be marriage between Hindus and Muslims my dear Sir,' min han tihkhum hráwk mai a. Min tham lo lulai ěma ka hriat avang khan, enge ni vei chu le tih rilru puin, "Yes Sir, there could be marriage without love," ti khan ka'n chhang let veleh hram a. A tūk ni 25, November 1960 khan Home Minister Pandit Pant a thung kha chuan, dam thluamin, "Assam tlang mite chuan, Assam phai mite angin sum hnar in nei tha ve lo va; chuvangin sum leh pai chungchangah pawh inzawm lo thei lo in ni. Chu bakah Hill State khata infinkhawm turin in awm darhsarh bawka a ni," tih thu 'min han hrilh a. Chutah, Pu Saprawnga khan, "Ramri chungchangah Mizoram a pēnhleh deuh bik avanga Hill State hmuh a harsat dawn chuan, keini Mizo Union chu tuna Hill State ruahmanna aṭang hian kan insaseng hnial lo a ni," a rawn ti ve thung a. Engpawh ni sela, Pandit Pant-a'n keini Tlang mite duh dan leh ngenna a ngaihnathiamzia min han hrilh hnu khan, Assam Ram inpumkhatna ṭhiat lo zāwnga kawng dang dap chhuak tur khan, min han ngēn veleh ta hlauh zawk a. Zunte Nu ṭanpuitu-ah kan sawm kha a ni hrim mai! Ni 26, November 1960-a Pu Nehrua bawka kan han hmuh nawn leh lah khan, Capt. Sangma ngaihdan kha pawm miah lovin, United Kingdom-a Scots hote inrelbawl dan ang bawka khawsa ve tura min duhsakna thu hla ni 24 Nov. 1960-a min hrilh tawb bawka kha, min han fah nawn leh a. 'Thu a tawp e lumam' tih ang deuhin Pu Nehrua kha vui hmui puin kan chhuahsan leh ta a ni.

Khatia lungruai ang reng taka Hill State dila kan han chet vel chhung khan, kum 1960 kha a lo liam ve, mai a. Kum thar, 1961 kan lo kai hnua Shillong

khawpuia Conference vawi lina April ni 4-a kan neih aṭang kha chuan, kan ngaihdan a dang sãwtin, kan pēn rual thei ta meuh lo va. Mizo Union hotute zingah pawh “Hill State ngennaa kan tel ve reng chuan EITU pawl hnungzuitu-ah Zoram mipuiin min ngai ang a, kan Mizo Union mipuite kan hlauh ang Chu vangin. Mizo State hi kan Party thil tum ni zawk se la kan dingchang zawk ang,” tih rilru pute deuh vek an ni hlawm a. Hnam dang ho zinga Saptawnga thu sawi leh han invai vel an harsat vang pawh a ni zawk mai thei. Engpawh ni sela, Mizo State chungchang ngaihtuah tura Aizawl Theatre Hall kan tih mai ṭhin a Mizo Union Assambly ni 10 March 1959-a an koh ṭum phei kha chuan, khang hun laia Khasi District Council Chief Executive Member Pu T. Cajec leh Pu George Hamilton, ka nupui neih ni pawha, Pu Chhunga nena ka ṭhian (Bestman)-a ṭangte nen khan, Shillong aṭangin kan lo thawk chho a. Kawng danga pēng lo tur khan kan inngēn hlawm nghe nghe a ni. Han sawi ta mai mai ila. Pu C. Pahlira phei kha chuan, Hill State aia Mizo State han ngen zawk kha, ram thar bawh teh chāwkah ngaiin, a tha a tho nasa mai a. Mizo State hming ringawt pawh theh darh tura han riah chhuah nghal mai pawh hnial lo awm hmel pu khan ka hmu hial a ni. Mizo State chungchanga mi ṭhahnemngai leh pa taima han tar lan tak azarah chuan, sava rualin ram thar an bawh dawn ṭum a, an zingah pawh lo phur fal zual bika an sawi, Bemkawng pa nen khan ka teh deuh hial mai. Kum 1938 khan, ka nu leh ka nu Thangluaii te nen, an khaw hlui Sialsukah kan zin a. Ka nu leh ka u-te ho nena kan thlen in pa Pu Zangura Chhakchhuak khan mitdel chung khan, a rualin saihlum panga mum tak takin min hrualsak ṭhin a. Khatia saihlum a hrual pah khan, Vakul changhlawi hova chungleng savaten

ram thar bawh zai an rel thu min hrilh bawh thin a. Htun a lo rei ta deuh a, an inkhawm laia sava hrang hrang hram dan mak tak tak min hrilhte kha, ka hre reng hlawm ta lo va. Amaherawhchu, "Bemkawng pa-in 'Paw law loh, kan riak chhuak lovang maw' a ti loh loh mai," tih min hrilh erawh kha chu ka bengah a la chām reng a ni!

Tin, khati kha kan ni hlawm a. A ni-a-telin kân ngaih dante lah kha a inpersan tawlh tawlh mai bawh a. A tir aṭang pawha hnam bei lo zeta lo tel ve, Mikir hrulaitu langsar deuhte pheikha chu, an zuzi zo tawh hlawm nghe nghe a. Chutih nak alai chuan, Khasi hrulaitu thenkhatte jah khan, a engamaha hma khan, lo chuhhelh leh tlangmi dangte harlak tum sain thu pawnlawi te te kha an lo chiappui chamchi mai bawh a. Chuvangin kan A.P.H.L.C. kha a belebut sawt ta hle a ni. Engpawh ni sela, Conference vawngana kum 1961, June ni 29 leh 30 a Garo ram khawpui, Tura-a kan neih dawn khan. Mizo Union hotute pawh Tura Conference chhum tur khan, Aizawl khawpui aṭangin kan thawk chhuak hlawm a. Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga kha Jeep khatah an chuang a. Pu Lalbuaia leh kei erawhchu Pu Hrangaiia E.M. Jeepah kan chuang thung a. Kan pathuma front seatah thut tlar kan duh avang khan, keimahin District Council Jeep kha ka khalh nghe nghe a. Khatia Aizawl kan chluahsan hnu khan tluang takin Silchar chu kan thleng thla tlang hlawm a. Pu Lalbuaia chu Pastor Zairema hnenah a thleng a. Pu Hrangaiia leh kei chu Pu Lalnithanga Bungalowah kan inngat a. Khatih lai khan Pu Lalnithanga kha E.A.C a la ni. Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga kha chu Circuit Houseah an khawsa thung a. A tûk zingah Shillong panin kan tlan chhuak leh ta hlawm a. Kan kawng zawh duh dan

erawh chu a inang lo ta phawt a. Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga khan, kawngpui zawh lova Kalaincherra thingpui huan lamah min lo pensan avang khan, hnuh phākin an awm lo va. Keini pawl erawh kha chuan Motor kawngpui zawhin, Badarpur lamah kan tlān ngil thung a. Amaherawhchu, Kaigora khua kan lo tlen hnu khan Cachar-a buaina a awm avanga Shillong tlāng atanga tlaivar zaka lo tlān BSF motor, a lu bāng chi nen khan kawng kawiah kan insu palh hlahu thung a. A zia lo ngei mai. Chu bakah motor lian zawk nena han inkhak zet chu! Hlek emaw tih chung khan, hluk a lo ni hman der mai a. Chuvangin hriat hman loh khawpa ranga Driver seat atanga vawm chhuah ka nih hnu khan, phaitual sebawng ek zingah ka tla zangthal der mai a. Tlemah tlemah a paivat zawnga kan Jeep an sut her khan, minrawn hrūt pha lo chauh a. Pu Hrangaia phei kha chu, hawi tha thei lo tawpa ring ulh a nih avang khan, Zāwng hliam tlar ang maiin a thu kun lap mai a. A driver Thankima lah kha, a dar a pelh avangin, a che hlei thei lo bawk a. A hlinchhuah ka phei kha chuan, nā ka neih leh neih loh pawh ka hre hman lo hial a ni. Vannchih thlak takin, Pu Lalbuia erawh kha chu a him pual thung a.

Engpawh ni sela, khatia kawng lakah tawh sual kan tawk tih an hriat veleh khan, Silchar-a kan Mizo thiante kha te an inpun khawmin, an lo tlān phei nghal vat a. Kaigora Police Station-a kan chet sual dan te kan report fel hnu khan, Silchar Mission Compound-ah bawk kan kir phei leh ta hlawm a. Pu Hrangaia nen khan, Pu Lalnithangate hnenah bawk kan tlu lut dun leh a. Khami tuma min buaipuitute leh duhsak taka min lo enkawltute leh min lo bāwih-sāwmtute lakah khan kan lawm tak zet a ni. Pu

Hrangaia leh kei phei kha chuan, Pu Lalnithanga te nupa kha kan tihah zual bik ngawt mai. Tin khati kha kan awm dan a nih tāk si-ah chuan, Pu Lalbuaia leh kei khan min sutu motor Shillonga kir leh turah khan, chuan ve zai kan rel ta a. Shillong kan han thlen chhoh khan, Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga khan min lo la nghak a. Manilomaha, kum 1967 inthlan-pui hma aṭang tawha pangkhing zeng nih nāk alaiin, Driver seat aṭanga per chhuak nawlh ka nih avang khan ka taksa bung hrang hrang kha a na thēm ṭhūm mai a. Suka den ang hrep niin ka inhre hial mai. Chuvangin kan Union hotu lawkte hnenah khan, “Nangni pathum in awm bawk a, Tura-ah chuan, ka lo kal ve lo mai ang e,” ka ti a. Chu bakah A.P.H.L.C. Chairman nih ka duh tawh loh thu ka hrilh hlawm bawk a. Nimahsela, Garo ram khawpuia APHLC palai kal khawm hote khan, Chairman thar thlang lovin, keimah bawk kha, APHLC Chairman ni zel turin thu an rawn pawtchat tlat mai a. Chu achapah, Tlang mi MLA zawng zawngte kha Resign (bang) vek turin ‘Thurolum’ an rawn sām leh ta nghal a. APHLC Chairman nihna chelh zel tura min ruatna kha ka tleipui loh bakah, MLA nihna dinhmun aṭanga ‘mai par thlawn’ hlawl mai phei kha chu, ka politic pumpuiin a ngeih lovin, a ṭhial sawm thei hauh lo mai a. Amah Pu Lianṭhuama Chuauhang (retired Mohurir)-in, “Duh thawh deuha Hmei neih zet chu Halpui leh Halte ei ang bup bup a ni” a lo tih ang thawthang kha a ni zawk nghe nghe awm e! Engle khawle khang hun laia tlangram MLA hote kha MLA leh MDC dinhmun chelh kawp deuh vekte an ni a. Kei erawh kha chu a hma lama ka tarlan tawh ang khan, District Council Member pawh ka ni pha tawh lo va. Engpawh ni sela, mi ṭhenkhatin kut khinghniha chaw tlang an

ken laia ken ve tur leh thi beh tur neih ve hauh loh mai kha chu, thil tih chi-ah ka ngai lo nasa mai a. Chuvangin, Tura Conference a an thu vuak thluk dan kha chu ka duh lovin, ka pawm lo chhiava ta mai a ni APhLC Chairman-a min ruat nawn lehna phei kha chu ka pawm theih loh thu kan General Secretary hnenah ka hrilh nghal vat a. Chu chu insawiselnah hun remchangah ngaiin Prof. Swell-a ngei mai khan, Khasi tawng leh Saprawnga (Bi lingual) kar tina a chhuah chanchinbu, Nongsain Hima-ah khan a chhe thei ang berin min rawn tial a. Khasi hruaitu thenkhatte phei chuan, Prof. Swell-a thu chhuah dan kha tha lo an tihzia leh pawl an tihzia thu pawh, ka thlenna MLA Hostel (Shillong Bhavan)-ah min rawn hrilh hial nghe nghe a. Khatih hun lai vel khan, Pu Saprawnga te, Pu Chhunga te leh an khabe liam chang hote nen pawh khan. insik tumin kan innger tan tawh reng a. Kum 1961 July thla tir lama Mizo District Council Hall kan tih mai thina Mizo Union Councillor ho kan inkhawm tum phei kha chuan, Pu Saprawnga nen kan in la lawk ta nghe nghe a. Sawi leh sawi hnu, kum 1958-a Chief Parliamentary Secretary leh Assam Congress Parliamentary Party-a Deputy Chief Whip ka lo nih atang khan. Pu Saprawnga hian, a dik emaw dik lo emaw, hnawk min ti riaua hriatna ka nei a. Kum 1967 clawhnu lama Dr. Rosiama E.M. leh Pu Chhunga Mizo Union President te nena Assam Finance Minister be tura Shillong-a an lo zin phei kha chuan Pu Saprawnga C.E.M phei khan "Pu Lura chu tel ve suh se," a ti phawng mai a. Ni-mahsela, Pu Chhunga leh Dr. Rosiam khan, "I tel ngei ngei tur a ni," an ti ve thung a. Chumi hnua chuan, Pu Rawnga khan, ti-el fahranin, "Pu Lura chu tel ve sela a tha tak ang chu maw le, ani a tel loh chuan, sawi tur engmah kan hre ve nang," an ti ta a.

Tun thleng hien mak ke la ti deuh nachungin, Assam Chief Minister Shri. Medha hnuasa Parliamentary Secretary dinh nun chhla hi ka nih avang khan, inhnawih ve lo tura min duhsak vang pawh a ni zawk mai thei! A enga pawh chu lo ni sela, Mizo Union Councillor ho thu khawm khan, Tura Conference thu chhuak kha, hun engemawti chhung sawihona kan nei a. Ngaihndan inkawlkah tak kan neih hnu khan, Pu Rawnga khan che fuh intu awm fahranin, 'Tunah hian Pu Lura'n Tura Conference thu chhuak ang hi a pawm tur a ni. A pawm duh loh chuan, Mizo Union atangin a chhuak tur a ni,' a rawn ti ta thut mai a. Chutah zet chuan, 'Nu pum chhunga hla kaw pai theuh theuh, inep a hun ta ngang a nih hi tih rilru puin, ka inpet ruh ve ta a. Tun hma lama Zoram EITU pawl hriatah lek phei chuan, ka sawi duh ngai loh, 1959 Mautam Tampung laia, Mizo District Council hotute chut lutuk leh an sùk-thlek chhung a rei lutuk avanga Zoram mipui tuar dante kha, ka phuh chhuak ve ta hlawh a. Chu bakah, 'Assam tlang ram MLA-te an ban avanga Hili State hmu thei mai tur kan nih chuan, District Council Member zawng zawngte pawh hi bang vek ula, Hill State chu kan hmu rang zawk ang chu' ti khan ka'n khêng nawn leh a. Ka thinrim a tawngkhawng tawh avang khan, 'Engdang a nih loh hi, kan hotu lawkte hian hnawksak min ti a nih ber hi. Pu Rawnga hian a tizual bik. Eng pawh ni sela, tunah hian Tura Conference thu chhuak ang hi ka pawm leh pawm loh ka saw thei lo, ka la inngaihtuah rih dawn' ka'n ti ve ngauh mai a. Khami tum khan Pu Hrangaia chauhin 'Hetia Pu Lura ka'n ti hi a dik lo a ni. Hnam dang zingah pawh zahpui awm bik lo a nih bakah, Vai nêkah phei chuan kan chhuan ber a ni a,' ti khan ka thlavang a rawn hauh ngam ni khan ka hria. Han

sawi taka zarah chuan, Pu Hrangai hi ka nupuia pu-
 sum eitu a nih bakah, kan Union hruaitute zingeh
 pheh chuan, fianthua ka ngah sak ngam ber leh ka ni
 ber a ni a. Tun thlenz hian kan hranghlui ho zingah
 chuan, ka ngainat ber leh ka kawm ngeih ber a ni
 a nghe nghe a ni. Amah pui reuh hi, Ralte Kawm hi
 pawh Bûngsūt hnam a ni reuh na a, pa rilru hian tak
 leh mize danglam tak zuk ni roh a!

KA NGAWIDAWH

Khatia Tura Conference-a an thu rel leh an thu tlukna kha ka pawm loh chuan, Mizo Union pawl aṭanga chhuak tura nawr ka nihzia kha ka la hriat reng bakah, 'Ui tang hawlhbeh' an sawi ang maiin ka la then ṭhā reng a. Politic lama Pu Rawnga te ho han tlân khalh theihna tur kawng pheih kha chu zawng tak ka ni. Khumlaizawla bengsik meuha ka inngaih-tuah hnu pheih kha chuan, Mizoram Congress Pawl din law law mai kha a chāng a zau thei bera rinna pawh ka neizui ta hial nghe nghe a. Engpawh ni sela, Mizo District Congress Committee ka rawn din dan chungchang mipuite hriata ka rawn pharh hma hian, Mizo Union Pawl an din fel hnu lawk aṭanga hun rei lote chhunga an inleng darh lehna chhan lamah bawh khan in kir leh lawk teh ang.

Zoram Bawrh sap Macdonalda remtihpuina nena Pu R. Vanlawma'n, kum 1946 April ni 9-a Mizo Union Party Aizawl khawpuia a din hnu khan, a sawmna ngaithlatu Pu Ch. Saprawnga pawhin, Zoram chhim lamah Mizo Union Pawl chu a lo din ve bawh a. Khatih lai khan Pu Ch. Chhunga pa-in Lungleiah Com-pounder hna a la thawh avangin, Pu Ch. Chhunga pawh khan a lo ṭawiawm nghal vat a; Pu Saprawnga hnungzui rinawm elkhen mai a lo ni zui ta nghe nghe a ni. A hlimchhawn lai kha chuan Pu Vanlawma pawhin Pu Rawnga kha a ngainain a voh hle niin a lang a. Amaherawhchu hmar lama Pu Rawnga lo zin pheih nen an han inbiak dun meuh erawh kha chuan, an duh dan leh an tum dan kha a lo inpersan nasa

mai thung a Pu Vanlawman Zoram Independence hial hmuh theih a lo zuam lai khan, chanvo hmuhna tur a nih dawn phawt chuan Pu Rawnga khan (ongress Pawl zui kha a lo hnial lo niin a lang. Pu Vanlawma'n a lehkhabu, "Kan Ram leh Kei" ah a rawn pho chhuah angin, 'Assam ram hnam fing zawkte anga awma, Regular District (inkeu zawn vek) nih i duh a ni maw?' tia a'n zawh pawh khan, "Ni mai e, M.L.A. kan nei ve ang a, Minister-ah te pawh kan la awm ve zawk ang chu," tiin Pu Rawnga'n min chhãng e, a ti nghe nghe a. Mizo Union General Assambly hmasa ber kum 1946 September ni 24 atanga ni 26 thleng awh tura Aizawl Sikulpuia an koh tum pawh khan, Pu Rawnga kha 'Buan a hma a kherh' tih ang deuhin a lo che hman der tawh niin a lang. Pu Vanlawma vëkin, 'Buaina bul' ti meuha a rawn puan angin, Aizawl Thakthing Zawlbûka an Block Officer hote nena an inkhawm tum phei kha chuan, Pu Rawnga khan, "Kan hotute hi kan ring tawk lo a ni," chuvangin Constitution-in a phal angin 'No Confidence' ka rawn move a ni, a rawn ti ta thut mai a," tih thu pawh hriat a ni a. Chuvangin, 'Hnahkhawrin Mulek a hring tih ang maiin' min rawn kheng hmasatu-ah a lo tang ta si a ni, tih thu pawh a rawn chhuah bawk a.

Pu Vanlawma Ralte Lelhchhunin enghelh bera neiha, a vuivaina a rawn puan chhuah te hi, "Mena thlak awm chauh alawm," lo ti tawk te pawh an awm mai thei a. Nimahsela, "Dãwt muhlum" ringawt a rawn chhuah chu ka ring bik lo. Pu Rawnga pawh hian, 'A tirin thu a awm' tih ang deuhin, engemaw chu a lo awmtir ni ngei tur a ni.

Amaherawhchu, chhan leh vang tha tak awm lo chuan mi alaia mi rilru thūk Pu Saprawnga te ang chuan, khati khan a rawn mau ro puah chhuahpui mai mai lovang tih erawh hi chu a rinawm ngawt mai. Zēp nak emaw, Pu Rawnga'n a hamthatna tur leh ama lama tang turte a dap thiamzia te lah hi sawi thu a cheng lo va. He thuthlung hian Zoram a deng chhuak tawh hialin ka ring. Chuvangin, 'Ropuiin a hmelma a hneh zo' a ni. Mizo Union President hmasa ber Pu Pachhunga rawn thlaktu Pu Lalhema pawh kha 'Lehkha thiam lo a ni' tih chhuanlama hmangin, Pu Khawtinkhuma Rokbum khan November ni 4 kum 1946 khan a rawn luahlan a. Chu veleh Pu Saprawnga khan, ama mi leh sa Pu Vanthuama Hnamte kha General Secretary atan a rawn hnim lut ta a ni. Pu Rawnga fakna dai tawh lo tura ka ngaih chu, Politic a hna hram leh tuarna te a pumpelh thiamzia leh a zuankahlen theih dante kha zuk ni tlat a Chhim lama sikul naupang a nih lai atang tawh khan infiam lam ti mi a ni a, mautlawn zuan (Pole vault)-ah phei chuan invawrh sang thei tak a ni. Tlangval tha za zek zawk nula bulah phei chuan, 'Chepa nung khai ang vet vet' a nih lai khan, vawikhat phei chu Intihsiakna ropuina deuh mai a awm a, Awmni khamin Lunglei leh a chhehvela khaw mipuite kha namenlovin an pung khawm nasa mai a. Nula duhawm pui pui leh Pi Zirtiri huang chhunga khawsa, nula tuai tha pui pui, han kkeh atana itawm tak takte kha an rawn in-chhawng chhuak a, khami tuma Pu Rawnga an che tak tak mai chu 'Tlangsawiluia' a ni ringawt mai a ni. Mautlawn zuana a thiante a khôm vek tawh hnuah Pu Rawnga'n el tur dang nei tawh lova Record chauh siam tura an chet tak tak phei kha chuan tawng nuam tawka zu lo lem tawh Pu Rawnga pa phei kha chuan, 'Enteh u ka fapa saw, a thlawk a ni ber e,' a ti, tih

thu pawh Vanhne Lal fapa Lalsailova khan kum 1946 lai vela St. Anthony's Hostel-a kan awm ho lai khan min hrilh bawk a. Kum 1948-a Mizo Union nawrh lai erawh kha chuan rualpawl lo takin Jail bang a zut ve lo thung a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, Mizo Union nawrh lai pawha Mizo Union President lo ni tawh Pu R. Thanhliira Politic tobul hi a kahpahin han zep tel ve ila, kan hman lai Mizo Union hotu lehkhah thiamte lo chet dan kha kan hre chiang nge nge awm e. Hun reife chhung Zoramah lo Chepa hmingthan ve tawh Pu Thanhliira hi Pu Tawnga C.I. ritered fapa naupang zawk a ni a. Tun hma lam kha chuan Aizawl Rahsivengah an khaw-sa thin a, chi leh kuang lamah chuan a hnam chu Ralte-Kawlnei a ni. Khawvel Indopui vawihnih lai khan, taima takin sipai bel thum bel khan a tunitla zak a. Zofate zinga lehkhah thiam, Graduate hmasate zingah chuan sipai lama nihna sang chelh pha lova sawi lar ber pawh a ni pha hial awm e. Politic Field-ah erawh chuan Promotion a hmu chakin, a lo dawkh chho zawk thei thung a chuvangin Zoram Politic-a a chet tan dan kha tawngkam hnih khat lekin kan tar lang ang e.

Kum 1946 September thla khan, Aizawl Kulikawn tlangval Lalthlamuana Ralte-Kawlnei leh Pu Thang-buaia Hauhnar te nen inthurualin kar tin Chanchinbu 'Mizo' kha an rawn chhuah tan a. Pu Thangbuaia leh Pu Lalthlamuana kha Publisher anga an chet lai khan Pu Thanhliira kha Editor a ni a. An chanchinbu kha Zorama Political leh Independent Newspaper hmasa ber a ni. Khatih lai khan Kohhran lamin a khât tawkin Aizawl atanga an chhuah 'Kristian Tlangau' leh 'Ro bawm' Lunglei atanga an chhuahte chauh kha chanchinbu dang awm ve te an ni. Kum 1947 a lo

vei hma lawk khan Pu R. Thanhkira'n Lunglei Supply dawra thil kal dan fel lo kha sawiselin a chanchinbuah Lunglei Supply Dawr hming khat chu 'Thahlei Dawr' an ti a. A hming dang erawh chu 'Chhuhlawh Dawr' an ti thung," tiin a chhuah a. Khang hun laia Lunglei SDO Capt D.A. Penn khan intihhmingchhiatnaah ngaiin Mizoram Bawrsap Mr A.R.H. Mac Donald, ICS. hnenah a hêk a Ani chuan, Pu Thanhkira chu a pisa-ah a ko ta a. Rum feta a han melh hnu chuan, a pindan kil dawhkan a 'Mizo Chanchinbu' chu kawkin, 'Saw saw va chhiar rawh' an ti hrûk mai a. A chhiar zawh chuan, "Ka pu, engnge thu pawî awm?" a han ti a. Mac Donald sapin a han rum khum ngul ngul hnu chuan, ring fê-in, 'Chhiar leh rawh' a han ti leh a. Pu Thanhkira'n a han chhiar leh hnu chuan, 'Ka pu, heta tawngkam mawi lo deuhte hi i duh lo em ni?' a han ti a. Bawrsap chuan, ringtawk tak-in, "Engati nge i hriat theih loh?" a tih pahin, Lunglei SDO te hming a tihchhiatsak thu a hrilh ta a. Pu Thanhkira chuan, "Mi tihhmingchhiat ka tum reng reng lo. Lunglei Supply dawra thil sem danah sawiselna nasa tak a awm a. Chu chu siam that tumin ka chhuah mai a. Ka tum chu thil tha tih a ni," a ti ta a. A tawpah chuan, Pu Macdonald-a chuan, 'Kal rawh' a ti a. Lunglei SDO Capt Penn-a rawn hêkna pawh chu a hnawlsak ta nghe nghe a ni.

Macdonald sap kha mi han rikrâp ching mi ni-mahsela thil dawn thui tak leh thu lai duh tak mi niin a lang. Pu Saprawnga a ben hnu khan, Pu H. Van-thuama pawh a beng theih thuak a. Chum hnuah Hualtu khawchhak Pu Kapthanga Khiangte kha a bêng chawm bawk a. Chu bâk chu, Mizo Union hotute chungah kut thlakna a nei lo. "Lal-lukhum ka khum tir lovang" tiin, Mizo Union hruaitu liante phei kha

chu, lung ina khung kha a tum lo reng reng a. Capt. D.A. Penn-a vethung kha chu hun rei lo te a rawn awh chhung pawh khan Zora'n inrelbawl dan tur rua hmanna chungchangah, engkhawlawi lovin, Pu Khawtinkhuma leh Pu Lalbuaia kha Aizawl jail-ah a khung thla ri rawk a. 'An lur phah ting mai a ni. Pu Petera pawh kha a lo mak fu roh mai. A ruka mi han kher te pawh kha a lo ching deuh roh ni tur a ni. Khatia Pu Thanhira te Pu Lalthlamuana te leh Pu Thangbuaia te hoin kum 1946-a Mizo Commercial Trading Company dina 'share' te an khawn hnu khan, 'An Company tih tur zinga tel lo Printing Press an lei e tih chhuan, lamin, I P C-a Criminal Breach of Trust angin a Charge ut mai a. Ni 23 May 1947-a Pu Thanhira Mizo Union Vice-President a lo nih hnu khan Pu Petera khan ni 1 February 1948 khan Pu Thanhira kha a mantir nghe nghe a. Zoram dinmun chungchangah Pu Thanhira'n Assam ram Governor hmaah a lo chapchar tawh avanga a thinrim vang pawh a ni mai thei. Engpawh ni sela, khatia han tihzam a tum hnu khan, Pu Petera khan kum 1948 March ni 29 khan Pu Thanhira kha interek hran puin, Lunglei hmuna Assistant Superintendent hna kha a zawrh leh ta thut a Nimahsela, Pu Thanhira'n, 'Ka pu, mi chhe fa ka ni a, hetianza ka phu loh hna ropui min hlan hi a lawmawm tak zet a. Amaherawhchu thubuai nei lai ka ni a, engtin nge ka thawh theih ang' tiin a chhang a. Pu Petera'n, 'I thubuai chu ka titawp mai ang,' a tih pawh khan, Pu Thanhira chuan, Kan Mizo Union hotute ka'n rawn phawt ang e' tiin a la chhang ta fo va. Chumi hnuah Mizo Union hruaituten Pu Petera leh Pu Thanhira inbiakna leh thukhawchang an han ngaihtuah khan Mizo Union President Pu Khawtinkhuma chauh lo chuan Pu Thanhira kha an uin sor-kar hna thawhsan lo turin an ngen tliar tliar a. Pu

Khawtinkhuma erawh chuan khang hun lai lek phei chuan Sorkar Officer dinhmun hlutzia kha hre chiang-in, in-ui beh tum mai mai tur a nih lohzia kha a sawi uar hle thung a Engpawh ni sela, Pu Thanhkira khan a thiante zawng zawng deuhthaw ngenna kha zahin Pu Petera sorkar hna hlan kha pawm loh zai a rel ta a

Khatia Mizo Union hruaitute an thutkhawm hnu lawk khan, Pu Khawtinkhuma'n a zing len pahin Pu Thanhkira hnenan, 'Hkira keipawh Sir Akbar Hydarı (Assam Governor)-in Aizawl-a a lo zin tum khan, NEFA-ah APO-II hnathawk turin min sawm asin," ti n thu' a hrilh a. 'Chu veleh Pu Thanhkira'n 'I tan zuk sawi rik leh a mawi lo ang a, keiman Governor chu lehkha ka zuk thawn zawk ang e," a ti ta a. Pu Khawtinkhuma'n sorkar hna a hmu tih an hriat hnu khan, a hma deuh lawka Pu Thanhkira ngentu hote bawh khan, Pu Khawtinkhuma pawh kha sorkar hna lama thlëksan lo turin an han ngên leh tel tel hlawm a. Nimahsela, Lei-lehna-ah ka kut ka nghat tawh' tih kha changchawiin, 'Ngen chi ka ni lo, ka nupui nena thu tawp kan siam tawh kha a hmingin ka rawn hriat tir ve mai mai che u a ni' tiin, a hawi dak vual vual ta mai a. Sawi leh tur kha a awm ta lo a ni. Tin, khati kha an ni a Pu Khawa te nupain, tawngna maha 'Zang kawh tuk ho' rama nuam tawh leh hniang-hnar taka an klawsak lai khan, Pu Petera sawmna ngaithla lotu Pu Thanhkira erawh kha chu, a ni a telin, a sem tial tial ve thung a. Pu Petera lah khan Pu Thanhkira thubuai kha bawhzuiin, a veh thün thün mai bawh a. A tawpah phei chuan Peter sap hnuaia roreltu Brojo Mohan Roy (Khasi) khan lainat lo takin Pu Thanhkira kha cheng sangkhat a chawitir ta nghe nghe a. Cheng sangkhat chawh chu khang hun lai phei kha chuan, thil dimduai lo tak a ni.

Kum 1948 November ni 28-a Pu Thanhkira, Mizo Union President a lo nih hnu phei kha chuan, mi mal inhuat vang pawh ni hranpa lovin, mipui vantlangin Pu Petera leh a nupui kha an duh lo sãwt ta hle mai a. A chhan ber pakhat chu, in hmun lo ram pek chungchangah, Pu Petera nupui kha a tlawn theih viau mai a. 'Bawng til' tih ang reng pete kha dawrte hmun hmu thei; Arpa pete kha chu in hmun hmu thei ni mai khan mi tam takin an ngai a Vawi tam tak Committee-ah pawh an khel hnuin, Assam sorkarah pawh Pu Petera an duh lohna kha an thlen bawk a. Khatia an hêk zeuh zeuh hnu kha chuan, Pu Petera pawh khan Mizo Union hruaitute chungah khan hleilen duhna a neizui ve leh ta zel bawk a. Assam ram Congress hruaitute lam atanga, 'In thil duh loh hi tawngkam mai ni lovin 'ACTION' thil tihin entir ta che u' tih ang reng an dawn zauh zauh hnu phei kha chuan Mizo Union ho kha an pawngpawrh zualin, Non-cooperation tur khan an inpeih vat ta mai a ni.

Pu L.L Peters, E A.C. kha kum 1947 atangin kum 1949 February thla thleng khan Superintendent of Lushai Hills a ni a. Mizo Union Pawlin Zoram chhuahsan tura an tih ni tuk kha, ni 27 December 1948 kha a ni a. Nimahsela, an thu an hla kha a pawisak lem loh avangin, ni 28 December 1948 khan Mizo Union ho kha an nuar tan ta a ni. Nawrh lai khan Lunglei lama Union mipui kawng zawhhote kha Assam Rifles lu mum hovin zak kau zawk zawkin an vaw thi hne hnu mai a. Chhimlam Mizo Union hotute zingah Pu R Dengthuama te Pu Vannawla te leh Pu Biakluaia te phei chu Lunginah an khunga. Pu Saprawnga erawh chu, Governor hnenah zualko turin Shillong tlangah 'Chhurbura Pawvawng zuar' an sawi ang deuhvin, a pen thuak thuak mai an ti

Hmar lam Mizo Union Pawla a thusa deuhthe an vuak zial tawp tawp lai khan pa thenkhatte phe chu thichhawnga lumin an awm a. Aizawl Jail lam pana an tingmit hote lah kha an khalh kawi dum dum mai baw k a Chuvangin Mizo Union nawrh lai khan a tuarin an hrilhfak, a tuar lovin an hrilhfak baw k a ni. Pu Thanhliira leh Pu Hrangaiia Shillong zin haw lah mahni in lum pawh thleng hman lovin Aizawl lungin-ah an tantir nghal a. Chumi hnuaiah Mizo Union hmun-
 puia an lu deuh deuhthe lah chu Vairamah thawn thlak in an awm a. Pu Thanhliira te Pu Vamthuama te leh Pu Lalduasa te Pu Tezpur Jail ah an khung a. Pu Hrang-
 aia te Pu Ch Chhunga te leh Pu Vanchuanga te chu Gauhati taninah an khung thung a. Pu Lalsawia te Pu V. Rosiama te Pu Chawnghnuaia te leh Pu H Khuma te erawh chu Mizoram hnaih deuh Silchar Jail ah an tantir a ni

Kum 1949 kan lo tawng hnu lawk khan Pu S.N Barkataki E A C kha Aizawlah Additional Superinten-
 dent angin a lo chuang chhuak a. Pu Peteran Mizoram a chhuahsan tak tak hnu khan, Pu Bara kha Mizoram Superintendent a lo ni ve ta a. Kha dinhmun kha kum 1949 atang khan kum 1952 thlengin a awpa. Kum 1942 atang erawh kha chuan Mizoram Deputy Commissioner hmasa ber a lo ni ta thung a. Kum 1953 thleng khan kha dinhmun kha a chelh ta a ni 'Petera hawng rawh se' tihin a rawn au chhuah mize danglam tak niin ka hria Pu Ch. Saprawnga tan erawh chuan 'A Pathian hmuh theih' niin a lang. India ram in Independent a hmuh hnu khan Provisional Parliament kha din phawt a ni a. NEFA pualin M.P. pakhat a awm dawn tih Pu R Thanbliran a hre ru a, chu veleh khang hun laia Assam Premier an tih mai thin Pu G N. Bardolei kha Pu Thanhliiran 'Zoram tan ni zawk

rawh se' tiin a zuk tahawh a. A ngenna a hlawhtlin
 meuh chuan, Zofate zinga a hminga M.P ni hmasa
 ber chu. Pu Barkataki leh Pu Sainghinga duhsak mi,
 Pu Ch Saprawnga a lo ni nawlh mai. 'Mipa vannei
 Bui mei tawia' an tih hi a lo ni ber awm e. A chanvo
 thar lawmnan lah chuan khaw tinah mei det a ni leh-
 nghal a Engpawh ni sela, khatia Assam Congress hotu
 lu ber Pu Bardoloian Aizawla Advisory Committee
 hawng tura ni 24 JULY, 1950-a a lo thlen ni tlai 3 ah
 khan Pu Ch Saprawnga kha Assam Sorkarin M.P. atan
 an ruat ta tih puang mahsela, Pu Ch Saprawnga M.P.
 a nih chhung kha chu September, 1950 atanga February
 1952 thleng a ni. Assam Sorkarin M.P. leh M.L.A.
 inthlanpui hmasa ber ni 5 April, 1952 an rawn ruat
 hnu khan. Pu Rawnga vanneihna pawh a la kal thuang
 zel a. Pu Dengthuaama Renthlei Tairang hnen atanga
 ni 20 October, 1983-a thu ka dawn dan chuan ni 15
 March, 1950 a Thenzawl khuaah Mizo Union an nghah
 tum khan 'Chhim leh Hmar MDC leh MLA te din-
 hmun inchawh buai loh tur; mahni bial ve veah thu
 neihna pek an ni' tih a ni a Chuti chung chuan 'tuin
 emaw Pu Rawnga thirhrui a rawn thawn a, kan hriat-
 pui lo. Tui emaw Sialsukah Nomination paper filled
 up sa a rawn keng a, chuta tangin a lo kir leh' tih
 thu pawh ka hre bawh a. Pu Hrangai hnen atanga
 tarik ni 21 October, 1983-a thu ka hriat thung chu
 'Chhim lam atangin Nomination form a lo thleng phe
 a. Pu Vanchuanga a rawt a, keiin ka pui a. Aizawl
 lamah ruat kan la neih ka hre lo A hnuah duham
 anga sawi a ni tih chu ka hria. Mahse mi kan ruat
 lan a neih ka hre lo' tih a ni a. Engpawh ni sela khang
 hun laia Zoram Politic sukhlek dan hre ve tawkte min
 hriih dan chuan; Bawrhsap Barkataki leh Pu Sainghinga
 remruatpui leh finchhuahna nena thi: kal vel kha niin
 a lang; chu bakah Pu Saprawnga khan Pu Vanchuanga

Chawngthu leh Pu Hrangai hnenah khan 'A Thaikawi Bawngte' a lo tir bawk vei nen. Engle khawle, Pu Saprawngan chanvo nuam tha a dap chak dan leh a inthawth luh thiam dan hi chu, Zaptea biahthu tiam-pui nuin, 'I thiam cher cher mange Zapte' a tih ang deuh kha niin ka hria.

India ram chhunga General Election hmasa ber a thawithama han tarlan tak azarah chuan Pu R.Thanh-lira kha kum 1952 inthlanpui lai khan Aizawl - East MLA Constituency-ah Mizo Union Candidate a ni a Hmanlai hla lenglawng pakhatin, "Pastor Phawka i bial fang rawh, I beram an kim tawh hlei lawng e. An bo rawl kan hria e Tlangnuamah," a lo tih ang deuh khan, tunlai hun thleng pawha an sawi kan Kohhran Hruaitute pawhin, 'Beram vengtu tha tak' nih tum a-hneka, Zoram Politic-a zungzam kaihan tum ang bawk hian, Pastor pakhatin ni 19 December 1951 khan. Khawbung Biak Inah, Thanhliira hi Zu heh leh Zu rui mi a ni a. Imphalah B.A. a pass a. Imphal-ah chuan B.A. chu a lei theih. Thlang mah ula, Zu umte nen lo chuan in be thei lo vang, tiin a ar mit tet' khuan vak mai a. Pu R Thanhliira hi mi zawi leh pa ti chet chet, mi huat thu phei chu sawi ngai mang lo mi a ni nachungin, Khawbung Biakin Pulpit atanga 'Sermon Uchuak' kha chu 'Isuan Tlanga a thusawi ang kha chuan a pawm thei hauh lo mai a. Chuvangin, Superintendent Court, Aizawlah ni 29/12/1951 khan, Defamation Case (Intihhming chhiatna) a pu lut ta a. Bawrhsap pisa-a Parwana-in a koh hnu khan, kha Pastor khan Pu Thanhliira hnenah ngaihdam a rawn dil ta a. A zilh hrep hnuin, Pu Raymond Thanhliira khan Kristian dik tak rilru puin "Chutia ngaihdam i dil a nih choan, lawm takin ka ngaidam che. Thlamuang takin kal rawh Pastor, vawinah case pawh ka withdraw

mai ang" a ti a, a chhang a. Chumi ni la la chuan an thubuai pawh kha, Pu Thanhlian a sut leh ta nghe nghe a ni

Kan hmanlai Mizo Union hruaitute chanchin kha, 'Tawp thei hlei lo Maimawm ril' tih ang deuh a ni a. Chuvangin, Mizo District Congress Committee ka din-dan chungchang kha kan tlangzarh tawh ang e. Sawi leh sawi hnu, khatia Congress Party bela, Hmei din-hmun ang lekfang atang pawha chanvo eng eng emaw kan hmuh thein hlawm chuan, a enga ruangah nge 'Chhungpui fa ang deuh kan lo nih pheii chuan chan haia kan awm ang' ka ti ta deuh a Chuvangin, Aizawl Dawrpui Veng Pu Buangthanga Pachuau inah khan kum 1961 July thla tawp lam khan Pu Lalsawia Hrahse (Saza) leh Su Lalthankima Saza te kha ka khurbin pui ta a. Amaherawhchu, Congress Pawl Treasurer atana ka lo hual lawk deuh khan, "Pu Hrangchhuana ni zawk rawh se" a rawn tih tak hlahu avangin Pu Hrangchhuana Hmar Varte kha kan Pawl dintur Treasurer atan khan kan vauchher ta a ni.

Mizo District Congress Committee din kan tum thu leh ka thil ruahman dante kha Assam Chief Minister Pu Chaliha hnena ka han thlen meuh chuan 'Hnapkhawn Pachang hmu" an sawi ang deuhin, a hlim vur vur hlein ka hria. Assam Pradesh Congress Committee Office, Gauhati-a an chelek ber mai kha, Trunk Call in a zuk hrilh thuai a. Mizo District Congress bul kan tan nana thil tul leh mamawh zual bikte kha lo khawn khawm turin a hrilh nghal bawka, kan phur tlang hle hlawm niin a lang.

A tawka afang a, Office din nana thil neih mak-mawh te kan dawn hnu khan Aizawl Bara Bazar, Hrangchhuana Pharmacy in hnuaiah ni 10 August, 1961

khan Zoram Adhoc Congress Office kha dinin, kan han insawngbawl ve ta a ni. Tun th'eng pawh a, Saptawng leh Mizo tawnga, awlsam taka thu pawh han phuah thiamte zinga tel pha vea ka ngaih, Pu Lalthankima khan, hneh fe-in, kan Office kha a khalh a. A thachhangdawltu leh rinawm hliah hliaha thu sawi thiam, Pu Thana, C I Pension khan a vil khiau reng bawk a Khang hun laia thil kal vel dante kha, a sawi khan thiam h'lein ka hria Engpawh ni sela, kan District Congress Committee tana Jeep pakhat min pek kha kan duhthawh deuh avangin, Pu Fakhrudin Ali Ahmed, Finance Minister kha, Jeep dang pakhat ka dil a. Rang mang maia Shillong Marwari hausa, Ramesh Goenka kha phone-a, an biak hnu khan, kan hman turin Jeep pakhat min han dilsak nghal a. Ni khat chhunga Jeep thar Dibrugarh atanga a chah chhuah kha a tuai hnum hnuin Shri Ramesh Goenka leh a Shillong Workshop Foreman, Mr Jimmy Wood khan, ka thlenin Shilong, MLA Hostel-ah min rawn hlan a. Kan Party Office chungchanga rinrawl bera ka neih, Pu Lalthankima khan, Mizo District Congress Committee hming khan a Register nghal a, Pu Chaliha hnen atanga kan dawn an ni emaw, Pu Fakhrudina hnen atanga kan dawn an ni emaw, danglamna a awm chuang lo va, Zoram District Congress Committee tana ka thil dawnte kha, keima mi mal tan a ni lo tih pawh ka chhia leh tha hriatnain a hai na hek lo. Chuvangin buaina hranpain a zar buai loh khan hun rei vak lo chhung chu Zoram Polical Party lo ngelnghet sa tawhte kha, ep leh dovin kan han che ve sa teh a.

A bik takin kei phei kha chuan Mizo Union atanga min nawr chhuah dan chungchang leh tun hma lama Pu Chhunga lehkha min thawn ka kawl thatte

kha, 'Tura Conference chhuan mang rorel,' tia leh-kha (leaflets) ka chhuahah khan ka rawn tar lang a. Kha leaflets-ah khan, Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka pawhin, 'Ka Hmar bai' kha a tem ve hlek khan ka hria. Kan Zofate zingah chuan Pu Bawichhuaka hi hmuipui pu leh jawngmang thiam a ka lo ngaih ve thin a ni a. Office hna kalhmang te hi a hriat bakah, rang zet maia lehkha pawimawh tak takte pawh Saplawng leh Duhlian jawnga han ziaak zung zung thiam a ni a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga te bum harh theih loh thawthanga ka ngaih deuh a ni. Kum eng emawti chhung kha Mizo District Council Legislative Secretary hnaah khan an thlung bet a. Dr. Rosiama District Council ruat seat chelh thin kha a lo boral hnu khan Pu Bawichhuaka kha Poltiic ualaua lo lim chhuah chak khan a ter ut ut mai a. Nimah-sela, Mizo Union chhungkuaah khan mi hnawksak a tling pha ang tih an hlauh avang khan. District Council Nominated seat ruak kha chantir phal lovin Pu Lalhmingthanga (Pachhunga & Sons) kha an voh tlät ta zawk a! Chuvangin, Pu Lalhmingthanga kha rin loh deuhin kum 1959 khan M.D.C. a lo ni ve ta nawlh mai a ni. Chuti chung chuan Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhungan min beih rawn hnu khan, Pu Bawia ber mai kha, min si tur khan, an rawn chhuah leh ta hlauh thung a. Bawichhuahna hlain, Hmar kam lam pan rawh u' a lo tih khan a hruai hlawm ni ngei tur a ni. Engpawh ni sela, Pu Bawia hi mi a-hluana mah-ni infak ching mi hi a lo ni roh a. Kum 1961 a Mizo Union Assembly Aizawla an neih tum phei kha chuan, "Kei Bawichhuaka hi, B.A. B.L. Advocate chu ka ni ve lo nain, Mizo B.A. leh Ukil ka ni ve thung a," ti khan a uk-bu dur dur mai an ti! An Assembly Palai tam zawkin an hlimpui ble lai khan, 'Amah zahpuina leh khawngaihna khan, ka khat ve thung

zawh a, chuvangin ka lehkhah chhuahawh pawh khan, "Politic chanvo nei tura ka duh leh ka tan em em, 'u Bawi,' tia ka lo koh rengin, hetia rin han do ta mai hi chu mak ka ti ngawt mai. Pa rawngkhawr inti ve lem si tun thleng pawha hmeithai in tiat lek pawh a la khawr thei lo hi ka lainat tch asin,' tih ang reng te pawh kha ka ziaak nual khan ka hria. A enga pawh chu lo ni sela, Tura Conference chhuanmang Rorel tih ka chhuah hnu khan, Mizo District Congress Committee hmingin, kar tin chanchinbu 'Hruaitu' kan chhuah bawh a. Kha chanchinbu Editor kha ka ni nghe nghe a. Tun ang hian lehkhahu chhuahthe hi ka tum leh hnawnawh ang tih ngaihna pawh ka lo hriat loh avangin, a engate mah kha lo kawh thatna chang pawh ka lo hre lo va. Chuvangin inchhirin ban a chen a ni. A tawka zu in nachang ka hriatna kawngah erawh hi chuan, inchhir tur awmin ka hre lo. Chutichung chuan, Congress Pawl ka din hnu khan, Mizo Union a 'Inti sakhaw mi' te khan, tlai khaw hnua min sawisel ve leh ta a. Kei lah khan, 'Zu in mi tia min sawiselnah hi a dik ngawt mai. Ka in ngai lo han ti dawn ila, tun hma lama ka lo inpui fo thin, Pu Vanlaltluanga te Pu Bawichhuaka te hi ka la zah deuh si a,' tiin Hruaituah khan ka chhuah a. Kha thu tenau ka chhuah ni zan khan, Pu Vanlaltluanga kha Aizawl Mission Veng Biak In puiah thusawitua an lo ruat hlah mai a. Lem har a ti thawkhat hlein an sawi.

Zoram District Congress Committee kan din fel hnu khan, Aizawl Dawrpui M.E. school-ah vantlang inkhawmna hmasa ber kum 1961 August thla khan kan nei a. Ka thusawi lai khan, Halpuah naran ni miah lo kha, thawh leh khatah kan inkhawm tha lai kha a rawn awi dur mai a. Mi suaksual hnathawh

a ni tih kha a chiang beng bawng khawp a. Chuvang-in, ka thusawi han chhunzawm pah khan 'Keimah vanga Hill State hmu lawk lo tura in inngai a nih chuan, zaninah pawh hian minrawn that nghal rawh u' ti khan boruak zai hraihi ka'n tawng chhuak a. Engpawh ni sela, mi dawizep hnathawh kha chu Mizo Union hotute pawh khan an duh lovin an dem ve bawka. Amah crawhchu, Mizorama Congress Pawl ka rawn din zet erawh kha chu an tleipui lem lo. Pu Saprawnga phei chuan, 'Mizorama Pu Lura'n Congress Party a rawn din hi chu a pawl tak zet a ni' a tithu pawh ka dawng nual a, keia tapek lah khan, "Pu Rawnga'n pawl a tih chuan ka tifuh a nih chu. A 'Khuai tuk hual' ka tuk khalh a nih berawm chu maw" ka tih san ve thung a. An Mizo Union Pawl 'Thingkawrawng' phei kha chu 'Hawng lăng maw, lăng lo maw' tia han kih thluk tum khan ka politic hreipui kha ka vilik hle a ni.

Khatih lai kha Assam Tlangram Congress hote khan, Prime-Minister Pu Nehrua rawtna 'Scottish Pattern of Administration' kha kan han tlangaupui sa teh a. Nimahsela, Tlangram mipui tam zawkte khan an uksak tha duh lem lo. Hill State zun a uai, Garo leh Khasi ram mipuite phei kha chuan, an hmaa an han hlui pawh khan, an liak lep lep duh chauh a ni. Mikir Hills leh North Cachar Hills ah crawh chuan, 'Vawkpa sa' ang hrimin an ngaisang thung a ni. Zoram District Congress Committee, thla li thla nga leka la upa pawh khan, Pu Nehrua rawtna kha zuarin, ni 5 February 1962 a Zoram Inthlanpui atan khan kan han inpuahchah ve sa teh a. Engruai phei zawng kan ang lem lo. Aizawl West MLA Constituency-ah khan Congress Candidate ka ni a. Aizawl East Bialah Pu Lalsawia kan din tir a, Lunglei MLA Constituency a ding turin Pu R.Sapzova kha ruat fel thawkhat a ni bawka. Amaherawhchu, Pawi leh Lakher Region

aiawha New Delhi-a Republic Day hmang tura Sor-
karin a sawm, Pu Lalchunga Chinzah leh a thiante
khan Aizawl an lo thlen khan min rawn lēn chilh ta
thut mai a Chhim bial Congress MLA candidate ang
a Pu Lalchunga kha dintir tur khan min rawn ngēn
zui ta baw k a. Hun a tepter hle tawh nachungin, kan
Congress Vice President Pu Lalsawia khan tlawmngaih
chhuahin Lunglei lamah Congress Jeep-in Pu Lal-
chunga te ho kha a phur phei ta a Tlaivar zaka
an inkhalh phei hnua Lunglei an va thlen khan. mawng
pawh hūng hman lovin Pu Lalsawia khan EITU
pawl an nih ho lai aṭang tawha a sangawizawnpui,
Pu Sapzova kha a dawr ta a. Pu Sapzova'n lunghnur
deuh chung a Pu Lalchunga, Congress candidate nihna
a ken hnu khan, Pu Lalsawia khan Pu Lalchunga
Security Deposit tur pawh kha Congress sum aṭang
khan a ngaihtuahpui ta nghe nghe a. Amaherawh-
chu, khati khawpa Pu Lalsawian a buaipui hnu khan,
Pu Lalchunga khan a rilru a lamlet leh ta a. A in-
hnuhdawh lehna chhan ber chu "Pu Sangchema ten
Pu Saprawnga khing lo turin min nawr alawm," tih
ang reng kha a ni ta mai mai a ni. Assam Sorkara
Parliamentary Secretary hna ka chelh lai khan. Pu
Lalchunga baw k hian, Assistant Publicity Officer hna
a dil a. Mizo candidate dang hnawla kha hna kha
ka hmuhsak hnu khan, 'Ka bawi si khat' min tih
khum ang hrimin, a zawm duh lo tawh baw k a. Chu-
vangan, Pu Lalchunga Chinzah nen hian kan inham-
tawng meuh lo niin a lang.

Kum 1962 inthlanpuia Hill State duh pawla in-
chhal, Mizo Union leh Zoram EITU pawl hote inbeng-
berek dan kha in thlirawn leh lawk teh ang Cong-
ress Pawl kha, a chhuanchhe zawng leh Hill State
pawh duh ve lo khan min sawi leihnawng hle a.

An ni pawl erawh kha chu, APHLC thlazar hnuaia lungruah taka lëng leh Hills State duhtu betar inchhāl khan, an hmanhlal a. Nimaahsela, Mizo District Council inthlanpuiah kha chuan kuang khata vawh rual chaw inchuh ang chauh an ni. Assam ram aṭanga pem chhuah leh in dan ture ti lo khan, Assam Legislative Assambly-a Member nih tum khan an han inkhawhkar leh ta dahruah a. Vai Lal ho nuih kan tih zat bakah, 'Ar hā a ṭim ang' tih hlauhawm khawp a ni!

Zoram APHLC hruaitute 'Sezawl chhuah dan' han tar lan tak azarah chuan, keini Congress Pawl te hlei hlei khan vantlang nuih kha kan tizain ka hria. Fiam-thua, 'Chhekhawma ka ni ringawt mai' ka tih ang deuh tak tak khan, keimahni ho kha, 'Zakhawrawi thei deuh ṭhalh mai kan lo ni a. Kan Congress chhungkuaah lah khan 'A ṭihkhai' ni thei awm pui puite kha kan lo ham lūt hman bawh a. Kan Congress Pawl zawm tura ka Pu Vankhama ka sawm thla ve ringawt mai phei kha chu, a hrihlai thlakim hnar ka hmuh phah rauh rauh mai zawh a ni! Han sawi lan tak azarah chuan 'Ka pu, kan Congress Pawl hi rawn zawm ve ta che' ka'n tih velch khan, rang mang maiin, "Lura i mi sawmna chu tawk teh se. I thawhpui hote zingah hian lama ṭanga ṭha fahran Chhangte hmeichhia te, Hauhnar hmeichhia te an awm a. An inlriat thiam loh vaih chuan nu duailo leh nu nasa tak ni thei tura Pathian siamte an ni a. Chu bakah, kut zungchal thau pui puia min kawh zur zur theite pawh an awm a. Keini ang pa tar han tel vena chi a ni lo. 'Kristiana Vanram Kawng Zawh Bu a' Mi phil hmang an tih, 'Lawilo Dawrpuia' Chemte tawi huma hmel ni awm tak takte pawh kha ka hmu nual mai. Mi vervek leh pa depde an ni tih hriatna tur lah chuan, an hnar a awp thāk bawh a," an tizui lehngal a. Congress

pawl zawm tura ka sawm hma kha chu ngaihawm tak a ni

Tin, khati kha kan ni hlawm a. Aizawl West Constitutency atanga ka tlakna ngei tur khan, Pu Lalmawia kha Pu Chhunga chan thatna turin a inhnuk dawk leh ta thut mai a. Aizawl khawpui aiawh tur erawh kha chuan Pu Lalmawia te, Pu Chhunga te, Pu R. Vanlawma te leh kei khan, bawm kan hung hrang hlawm a. Khtaih lai khan, vanduai asiamin Pu Lalsawia leh Pu Hrangchhuana kha Congress Jeep hman dan chungchangah an inhmu thiam ta lo tlat mai a. A thangvaa ka hriat dan chuan, Congress nu pakhat phei chuan, 'Pu Lura kan vote lovang a tih phah hial a. Mipain "A mak leh zel e, sir khen chu" kan tih ve hun a lo thleng taah ka ngai deuh a ni! Engpawh ni sela, kha inthlanpuiah khan, 'Ser amu kan thur lo' deuh zawng a ni. A tla chawpa Congress Candidate anga kan dintir hote lah kha 'An tla sil leh lutuk hlawm a' Election campaign nana an pawisa dawnte kha an dikdak zawh hnu phei kha chuan Congress Pawl tana thahnemngai tawh miah lo khan an zuzi san ta mai mai a. A hminga Congress-a inchhal a sorkar atanga hna hmuh beiseiho, Contractor leh sum-dawng hote lah khan, 'Laiking anga awr dum leh awr sen khan, an tel ve mai mai ringawt a. Mihring hi rin aiin kan lo lelo thei ngawt mai. Mizo District Congress Committee kan thaw-hawpna chhan ber erawh kha chu' Pu Hrangchhuana zar kan zo vang kha ntin ka hria. Keimahni ho zingah kha chuan a neining ber a nih avang khan a himchhawn lai phei kha chuan a pawkin a inhawng nasa mai a. Chuvangin Aizawl Dawrpua a Pharmacy in hnua pawh kha a thlawnin Congress Office-ah min hmantir nghe nghe a. Nimahsela, 'A fakna a dai tawh lawng' tih hla

pawh kan thlansak hma khan, invaivung nachâng kha a
 hre viau mai a. Tumah zahpah nei awm lo taka khaw-
 sak pawh a ching deuh reuha sawi a ni. Kei crawh
 kha chu APHLC candidate Pu Chhunga'n min theh
 thlūk hnu pawh khan Assam Congress MLA ho khan
 kum 1962 chhung khan M.P. (Rajya Sabha)-ah min
 thlang tling leh ta tho va. Chuvangin Pu Hrangchhuana
 khan min zah der viauin ka hria Amaherawhchu ka
 zin bo hlan apiang khan kan Office enkawltute kha
 a in hnuai chhuahsan tur khan a vau zeuh zeuh reng
 tho va. Pa kau khatah pawh a per rang chi a nih ve
 bawk avangin, a hri veiah ka ngai deuh zawk a ni.
 Engpawh ni sela, Pu Lalthankima nena inhriatthiam
 chhung kha chuan, a khāt tawka Pu Hrangchhuana'n
 a 'Thuthlung Thar' a phuh chhuah pherh pherh kha
 chu, chaw tak khūka han khūkpuī chi-ah ka ngai lem
 lo va. Nimahsela, engtik lai aṭang emaw khan Pu
 Lalthankima leh Pu Hrangchhuana pawh kha an inbāt
 buai ve leh ta a. An inhriatthiam lohna kha a hiar
 tawh nak alai khan, pa thenkhat politic-a par chhuah
 tuma lo kuhmum ve fir fer tawhte khan, Pu Hrang-
 chhuana zarzo tum khan Pu Lalthankima kha, 'Mi nel-
 awm lo lutuk leh mi hnawt ṭiau chi a ni' ti khan an
 sawi bawrhbang nasa mai a. Puipun nia puanven han
 sawichhing thei nghal mai awm, pa pakhat phei chuan,
 'Pu Lura pawhin Pu Lalthankima chu Office-a thawk
 atan chuan a ngēng lutuk a ni. A hmel han en lah
 hian a chal hnuaiah a meng ran mai a' tiin ka sawi
 loh pui min sawitir bawk a. Tun hma lama, Mizo
 District Council-a ka Member-pui Pu Papua Pukpui
 khuain fiamthua, 'Kan Mizo Union Office enkawltu
 pa Pu Phillipa hi chu a huphurhawm renrawn ngawt
 mai. A chal hnuaiah a meng ran mai a' a ti ka tih
 kha, ka hminga Pu Lalthankima sawisel nan khan a
 lo hmang ta hlauh ni tur a ni. Engpawh ni sela, ka

hriat phâk chinah chuan Pu Lalhankima kha Congress Office han enkawl leh thu han phuah velah kha chuan, tuman kan tluk lovin ka hria.

Pu Laltha ma'n Congress pawl a chhuahsan hnu k'han, kan la ti ve nek nek thei zel a. Ka thawhpui hote kha Pu Kinja anga Office hna thiam leh thu phuah thiam ni ve hlawm lo mahsela, Contract leh Damdawi supply lam thilah kha chuan Tender chhan dan leh hna hmuh dan te kha chu thiam thet thet tak an ni. Kei ve thung erawh hi chuan contract hna lam hi chu wawiin ni thleng pawh hian a mik-a mak pawh ka la hre lo. Amaherawhchu sumdawn leh contract hnate hi thawk peih ve lo mah ila, in sak lamah hi chuan ka tui zêk mai. Shillong-a kan 'Zoram Villa' hi Zoram hminga ka thil tih ve theih chhun leh sum hnar bera hman ka tum avangin nei leh nei lo chung pawh-in la sak belh zel ka tum a. Pathianin rem a tih chuan ka pianna kan Sairang huanah pawh ka nu hriatreng nan thil engemaw tak rawn din ka tum bawk a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, pheikhai rual vak lo chung pawh khan kan District Congress Committee kha kan beng-chhenpui ve reng tho a. Mizo Union leh EITU pawl la chak tâwk tak mai pawh kha kan su ve reng bawk a ni. Kum 1961 October ni 24 khan Pu Laldenga leh Pu R. Vanlawma te kaihruiin, Mizo National Famine Front kha Political Party-ah rawn letin, Mizo National Front an rawn din ta nge nge a. Congress Pawl Sadai theiat zâwng khan an thawk chak hrep mai. Amaherawhchu, APHLC candidate Pu Chhunga'n Aizawl West MLA ka nihna min chhuhsak hnu pawh khan M.P. ka lo nih theih tho avangin, 'Hnehtu aiin kan ropui zawk' ti khan ka la huk ta hrak hrak a. A chang phei chuan, 'Ka ngawidawhah in la tla khawm

dawn tho tho' ti khan, kamchhe tleuh nan takah ka la hmanh hlawn a ni.

Kum 1962 Inthlanpuia APHLC hminga Zoram mipuiin an thlan tlin hote zingah khan Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga te khan a hmaa an lo intiamkamna ang khan an inhnuk dawh leh a. Pu R. Thanhlira erawh kha chuan an 'Sa pa Tal' dan kha hriain, a inhnuk dawh ve duh ta lo va. Dr. Lukira Ngente-in 'Kan mikhuah a zawh kha a lo fang leh ta zawh' a lo tih ang deuh kha niin ka hria. A engah pawh chu lo ni sela, 'Inteitetna Policy' an zawm hnu khan, Mizoram APHLC (All Party Hill Leader's Conference) kha an hnaisailo sawt ta hle a. Chuvangin kum 1963 kan lo kai hnu lawh khan Mizo Union pawl pawh khan APHLC chhuahsanin, Hill State ai khan MIZO State kha an thlur leh ta ngian ngian mai a ni. MNF ho erawh kha chuan, hma an sawnin ram pawh la nasa tak an ni. Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Chhunga chhuahsan hmun ruak tikhat tura By-Elections kum 1963-a kan neih phei kha chuan, MNF pawl khan Lunglei MLA constituency leh Aizawl West constituency kha zuk la thei ta vur vur a! Khami tum khan politic-a kan mi lar hmasa ber leh Mizo Union Goliatha anga mipuiin an ngaih, Pu Saprawnga bawh kha, Mizo Union pawl hming thungin Chhimbialah a ding leh a. Amah ep tur khan, Berampu Davida ang deuh tun hma lama mipui vantlang hriat tham pawh la ni ngai lo, Pu L.H. Lalmawia Lunglei chhehvela vak rek rek thin kha MNF pawlin an rawn dintir nawh mai a. Congress pawl erawh kha chu kan ral bang thung a. Aizawl Constituency-ah erawh kha chuan kan Congress candidate chu Pu Lalthmingthanga Chhakchhuak a ni a. Amah thing thla turin Pu J.F. Manliana MNF hmingin a lo chawh chhuak a, Mizo Union pawla a pachaal ngengh lian, Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka ngei mai kha

rawn thumrawn turin a lo che chhuak ta tual tual bawk a. Pu challang tak pawh niin a lang.

Kha bye-Election-ah khan, kan Congress Office bearer hote khan tha an thawh hlei deuh khan ka hria. Thahnem ka ngaih lutuk vang te pawh a lo ni fa hmiang. Engpawh ni sela, a thangvaa ka hriat dan chuan, Kawrthah tlangdunga campaign tura kal mi pakhat chuan. Pu Lalhmingthanga zuara han chet vel ai khan, Rengram nula a chhai et et mai an u. Chutih nak alai chuan Pu Lalhmingthanga chhangte pawh kha an phur tawk lovin, an "Lu pan hnathawh" deuha ngaihna pawh ka nei ve tho. Amaherawhchu, han chet vel dan tur an thiam loh zawk vang kha niin a lang. Kei ve thung erawh hi chu, tih tawhna lamah chuan, 'Abiling abalang a' che mi hi ka ni a. Kan Congress Jeep-in Serchhip thlenga min han phurh hnu khan, kan pawl thil tumte kha kan hrilh eltiang hlawm a. Nimahsela, Mizo Union Kulhpui te zinga an ngaih a la nih tlat avang khan, ka thu leh hlate kha chu "Ek zawrh ang chauh a ni". Mizo Union hming ringawt pawh la ruihpui hote phei kha chuan ka thu zawrh lam ai kha chuan, 'Chhimtir thisawn' dawlh pawh an hnial lo zawk hial awm e! Ka kea vaivut ka per thlak hnu khan, Sailam khua ka pan leh ta a. Tha tawk tak khan Pu Lalthawvenga Sailo nen khan thu khawchang sawi dunna nei mah ila, ka thawveng chuang lo! Kan Mizo Lal hluite zingah pawh khan Sailo lal hluite lek phei kha chuan Mizo Union pawl han suasam kha, 'Chak sakhaiah' an neih a. Mizo Union su chhe thei ber tura an rin MNF pawl phei kha chu, thi leh thau pawlha lo tanpui pawh kha an lo huam niin a lang.

Vai tawng taka Sialsuk paidala ka lo thlen khan ka nupui Agnes Dengchungi Zadeng-in, kan fanu nau-

sen Helen Sangluri pawmin min lo hmuak a. A pa Pu Lalluaha'n Compounder hna a thawh laia a nu Pi Damvengthangi Ralte-Kawlai leh a u teho nena an lo awm tawhna khua a nih avangin hnelhriat pawh a ngah viau a. A theih ang tawkin mite pawh a lo kawm kual ve bawk a ni. Sateek tlangdung kan tawn hrat phei hnu khan Aizawl kan lo thleng a. Kan inah khan mi thenkhatin min lo nghak a, An thu min hrih chik ber chu, 'Zaninah Mizo Union in Durtlangah vantlang inkhawm an ko va, Pu Bawichhuaka'n thu a sawi dawn' tih kha a ni. An inkhawmna han chhim ve tur khan eng thlarau emaw tak khan min tur tlat mai avang khan ka thawk chho ta a. Pu Thangdela leh thian thenkhatte khan min zui nghal bawk a.

Khatih lai khan MNF pawl khan kan thalai tam zawkte kha min hruai pensak tawh avangin Durtlang khuaah khan Congress Member tih tham kan nei tawh lo va. Amaherawhchu, an rin loh deuha kan hmel kan han lan ve nawlh kha chuan MNF tlangvalte hlei hlei khan min lo lawmin ka hria. Pu Bawichhuaka'n Pu Nehrua rawtna an sawisel hnu khan, chu rawtna chu Delbawnga te ho hian an lo pawm ve hlu hlu a an ti ta a. Pu Thangdela hi ngamlaka ngaiin Delbawng tiin a lo ko thin a ni awm e. Engpawh ni sela, a thu sawi kha Mizo Union ruh zual bikte kha chuan an hlimpui hlein ka hria. Thusawina hun min han pek ve hnu khan, Pu Bawichhuaka hi Mizo District Council din hnu atang khan muangleiah sorkar hna thawkin a tawm bo daih a. Hills State kan beih dan phei kha chu a-kip-a-kawiin a hre pha ve lovang. Chuvangin, 'Zan sikul kan hawnsak lawk ang e' ka tih hnu khan thu kan sawi ve ta a. Duh tawka thu ka sawi hnu kha chuan Mizo Union rui zual bik hmel kha chu a dur khupin ka hmu. Mizo District Council a Circle Assis-

tant hna thawk lai pa pakhat phei kha chuan, 'Khaw-tual mi pawh min zah lo lutuk. Vantlang inkhawmna kan ko lo va, Mizo Union pawl inkhawmna kan ko zawk a ni,' tiin a āng chhuak nghe nghe a Kei lah khan. 'Vantlang inkhawmna in ko emaw kan tih vangin kan lo tel ve rawk a, min ngaidam rawh u, kan thiam lo a nih chu' tih pahin ka thiante kha ka chhuahpui ta a. Khami zana ka thu sawi khan Pu Bawichhuaka ngēng meuh pawh a chhun pha ni tur a ni, 'Ka fa rual lekin zan sikul kan hawnsak teh ang min han tih khum chu' tiin, 'Phûng sa serh sem' an sawi ang deuhin a phun bul bul mai an ti.

Kha bye-elections Results lo chhuah dan kha Lui-pui Tui lian nen ka teh deuh a ni. Fur laia lui an len hi chuan, lungpui lian pui pui leh thingluang lian pui pui te pawh hi lang lo tawpin a chim pil thei a. Thingtum bung leh hnawl te erawh hi chu an rawn inlar chhuak ve thung a. Chutiang deuh bawk chuan Mizo Union Pawl chhuantawlawl leh mi langsar Pu Saprawnga leh Pu Bawichhuaka te pawh kha MNF tui lian leh tui nû khan a chim pil thei ta mai a ni. Chu chu denchhenin, Pu Chaliha-a lah khan, 'Phuba leh saihlum a nget ngai lo ve' ti awm fahranin MNF hruaitute kha Mizo Union pawl nuai ral nana hmanrua berah hman tum khan, a duhsakin an thu an hla pawh kha, tlem lai phei kha chuan, a pawmpui deuh vek niin a lang. Eng chen nge MNF hruaitute nen khan inhre-thiam thara thu pawh an lo thlun tawh tih te lah kha ka hriatpui ve phâk teuh lo mai a. Zorama han chet vel pawh kha a khirkkhanin, min tibangbo hle a ni. Pu R. Thanhkira Assam Public Service Commission Member a lo nih tak nawlh dan pawh kha ka hre pha lovin, tute rawn ruahman nge tih pawh hriat ka tum bawk na hek lo. Khatiang dinhmun a chang thei erawh

kha chu a lawmpui awnui, mi tam tekin an lo ehla r-
baw pawh ka ring a ni Chu/angin 'Tu rawt nge?
Kawlrit rawt,' thsan ila a tawh hlin ka hria.

A eng a pawh chu ni sela, Pu R. Thanhliia ehlu h-
san Aizawl East constituency tikhat tura bye-election
kum 1964 a lo ral dawn luma kan ni ih yua khan ka
nupui nena kan duhsak leh pianpui, nau ang mia kan
neih, Pu Zalawma kha Congress candidate a ni a.
Mizo Union khan Pu Chhunga kha MLA ni tur chuan,
hmachhuan berah an rawn neih a. MNF pawl hminga
Pu P.B. Rosanga kha a lo din bakah EITU pawl hming
khan Pu Lalmawia pawh khan Vawikhat na reng reng
chu kan che leh teh ang' a la rawn ti peih fo bawh
khan ka hria.

Kha bye-election-ah khan, Mizo Union leh MNF
pawl te khan election campaign kha an bei ngawrh
nasa mai a, keini Congress pawl pawh khan, Pu Cha-
liha khawi ngam MNF hotute khawsak dan te kha
hriain, kan inpuahchah ve sa teh a. Hman laia 'Hnam
thimpui' an tih mai, Darlawn tlangdung te, Suangpui-
lawn tlangdung te leh Khawlian tlangdungah te khian
Congress pawl kan buk ve deuh avangin Pu Zalawman
han fang ngei se la ka ti a. Khing ram khi a fan
pahin Paihte ho tamna Ngopa bial khi han tuam nghal
se ka ti bawh a. Chuvangin, Paihte National Council
President hnenah pawh Rajya Sabha M.P. letter head
ngat hmangin, lehkha finkhur leh duhtui taka phuah,
ni 6.9.1964 khan ka thawn nghe nghe a. Pu Zalawma
lo tanpui tura ka ngen bakah, 'Pian leh murna la vah
phei chuan, in this n zawmpui a ni a tih te pawh
ka'n telh hram kha maw. Jeep-a fan theih Champhai
lam kha chu, kan Office Bearer dangte puala lum an
ni a. Nimahsela khang hun lai pawh khan MNF te
kha an invaivung tan tawh avang khan, kan thawhpui

hote kha an tawmim deuh niin a lang Zep rual lohin, Pu Chaliha ber lah khan, keini ho ai khan MNF pawl khan Mizo Union kha vawchhe rang thei zawk dawna a rin tlat avang khan MNF chungah duap a kaih tlat a MNF thalate chet dan han brih pawh khan, buai-na tak tak an siam duh kha a rin loh bakah, an siam theih pawh kha a ring lo bur mai a, chuvangin, 'Mahni seh seh mual hrangah' tih ang deuhin kan che hlawm ringawt mai a ni.

Engpawh ni sela, Zoram Congress President leh MP ka la nih avang khan, Tuichangral Mizo Union leh MNF ngawpui thiat tur khan thawh chhuah zai ka rel ta a. Khatih lai khan Mizo Union leh MNF ho kha namen lohin an iner a Khaw thenkhatah phei chuan, tual mei khuk nan, 'Tu pawlin nge ran talh lian thei zawk' tiin an incl ropui nasa mai a. An intual-vuak palh ang tih hlauhawm khawpin an intai bawk a ni. Chuvangin, an pawl pahnih te kha, inang renga han hlap tawn tum kha ka inpuahchah a Ka lei li pawh kha la tha tawh tak niin ka hria. A enga pawh chu lo ni sela, Chhingchhip pana Congress Jeep-in min phurh chhuah khan, Pu Vanzika Chhakchhuak te, Pu Ringa Ralte leh Pu Rochhuma Renthlei te khan min zuiin min thlawp zel a. Chhingchhip khuua vantlang inkhawmna kan neih khan Zoroma Political Party hlun ber Mizo Union kalhmang a mumal loh sawtzia kha uar zetin ka'n sawi phawt a. MNF ho ha hawh zawng tak a nih avang khan, 'Hosanna' tiin an lo au a. Chumi hnuah "India ramin Independence," a hmuh hma chuan sipai lama bel hmu sang chu Naik Sabinga a ni a. India ram Independence huang chhunga kan awm hnu chuan, mi tinin Zalenna zau tak kan neih bakah, hleih neihna awm lova chanvo hmuh theih a ni a Chuvangin, Officer tenaute chu sawi loh Briga-

dier ṭhenṭhunga Sailo thlengin sawi tur kan nei ve tawh asia. Chu bakah British sorkarin min awp beh laia, Aizawl Treasury-ah Poddar hna chauh hmu p̄aa, Pu Hrangaia pawh tunah chuan Mizo District Council-ah Executive Member nin. thosi ṭn nēmte hnuatah, sikret tui nen a inkar ang bei thei tawh a. Manlo-maha kan dinh nun a ṭhat tawh nak a-laa, tun ataka Zoram Independence lo ngen ve te chu zawh loh nghawngkaw! a hrak ṛk zāwnga bah ang mai pawh a ni lo, “Pialtlep a ṭluh tum ang a ni.” kan tikhhum lehthung erawh kha chuan Mizo Union pawl khan, ‘Halelulah’ tiin an lo au rual ve thung a. An inserh-kaih dan kha an hiar hle nachungin, ka chawh hlim ang reng hle khan ka hria. Pu Khuangtuaha Chhakchhuak kha awm tawh lo mahsela, Chhakchhuak tupa ka ni baw! a, a chēn ṭhinna Hmawngkaw! khi tlawh lo thei lovah ka inngai a. Pu Khuangtuaha nau Pu Chāna Rūnpui kan han thlen khan, min lo duhsakin ṭhat pawh an lo chuh hle a. Amaherawhchu Pu Chāna beng kha a chhet deuh ṭlat avang khan duh ang pawh-in kan inbe fufte thei meuh lo a ni. Ka hnu kha Pu Hrangaia E.M. khan Pu Laldika Sailo a hnungzui-tuah hmangin, a rawn chhui zat zat a. Khatih laia Mizo Union Vice President Pu Tuikhurliana pawh khan Chhakchhuak tupa inti ve bawkin, Hmawngkaw! a tlawh ve nghe nghe a. An theih ang anga ka thangkam sa an rawn sūt nghauh nghauh lai khan, ka hna-thawh rawn thual leh chu sawi loh, an thangkam rawn ti per ṭhelh tur pawh kha mi ka nei ve ṭlat lo va. Ka hah thlawn ang reng khawp mai

Serchhip aṭanga Tuichang thlenga Jeep-in min phur hnu khan, Piler chhoah ke-in kan han su chho ta ngat ngat mai a. Pa inkhaithli deuh zēn zāwn ka nih loh bakah, rungmal ang tāta thau ka nih avang khan, ṭlāk

dēng ni sain min han en tak tak p'ei kha chuan, ka tui ral palh mai ang tih pawh kha ka hlau rum rum a ni. Zana Pile^h khaw sikula kan inkhawm lah khaⁿ thil tha lo leh tangkai lo lama tha thawh peih hote khaⁿ. rangva in chung kha an rawn dēng ri awl lo mai baw^k a. Thil hman tlak lamah. taimāk chhuah na-chang hre zawk sela ka ti ngawt mai. Engpawh ni sela, Khawlailung kan tuam chhoh hnu khaⁿ, N. Vanlaiphaiah kan lo chuang chhuak a. Ka pu Vanchhunga khaⁿ Tuichangrala Pastor hna a thawh lai khaⁿ, a bial chhung ram palailengah pawh a hnungzui hote kha, 'He ram thaloah hian min hruai zel ang che' tih hla hi a lo sakpui tawh thin a. Ka pu thu leh hlate kha, Congress pawl tana ram lak nana hman tum khaⁿ, ka'n hrilnawn eltiang a, nimahsela, 'Vai Pathian Bân sawm nei a hlauhawm em mai' tih propaganda khaⁿ a lo hruai tawh hlawm avang khaⁿ, ka thusawi kha an rilruah a bet tak tak lo. 'Changela sawi bel' ang chauh a ni. Vai Pathian han sawi kai tāk azarah chuan, Kerala Brahmin chhungkua aṭanga lo sei lian, Mr. Stephen Narayan-a hnen aṭanga fiamthu ka dawn dan chuan, 'Vai Pathian hnar chawr fer fur mai han hmuh hi chuan, a hritlang palh ang tih hlauhawm tak a ni. Keini ruihring hnar pakhat chauh nei pawh hi, kan han hritlan meuh hi chuan, hnap hruk hi a ngai zing dup mai a' zuk han ti a!

N. Vanlaiphaia kan chēt hnu khaⁿ, Pu Ringa Ralte leh Pu Vanzika kha chuan Aizawl lama kir leh pah-in, kan rawn tlawh loh khua te kha an hrût ve ta thung a. Kei leh Pu Rochhuma erawh kha chuan. 'A zual zawpui Vaihlenhlo' tih ang maiin, Lurh leh Tan kara Mizo Union leh MNF chhahna lai han su tur khaⁿ, kan inpuahchah ta a. Pu Lalkhama Chhangte I.A.S. Officer te khua E. Lungdar kan han thlen khaⁿ,

a vuavang tamna a lo ni baw a, mpu pawh khan
 min lo dawngawng tha hle mai Congress Unit pawh
 kan la din lohna a ni chung pawh khan, vote thlak
 ni kha chuan Congress pawh pawh khan vote hma tha
 a k kan ni Amaherawhchu rusum thlak nan bera
 Lungdar khua ka hnang hnu Sailulak khua ka va tlawh
 zet erawh kha chu thu dukjak lo te pawh ka va chhum
 nual mai. A hmsi berin telen in nuam awm bera
 an ruatna min han hruai lu hnang kan, a in natu-
 pa ber kha thuruk han sawipui theih niah lovin Ngawi
 hem Aw a' biak ngai kha a lo ni a. A laichin unau-
 pa lah khan, 'M.P. nge sang zawk Overseat.' tin a
 zawt e, an la ti leh ta rual a Khua a ar lovin an
 la pik meih mawih hle ni tur a ni. Chutih nak-ai-ai
 chuan, MNF rawlthar pakhat lah kha a hram tlhawh
 pherh zek mai a. Kum 1962 inthlunpui hma lama
 vawikhat Congress Assambly a lo chhin tawh avang,
 leh Congress Candidate pakhatin dai hawl'ung-ah a lo
 hman tawh avang khan, thil chinchang hre ta lua-ah
 inngaiin, 'Pu Zaawma te ang lehkhathiam lo leh mi
 he heu, takna nei lo te hi chu, mpu aiawh atana
 thlan tlak a ni lo. Pu Thanglura lah hi, M.P. a nih
 hnu pawh hian Zoram tan sazu beng tiat pawh eng-
 mah a la sawi chhuak lo' a ti phia! phiar reuh mai
 a. A tavng khan, 'Sai ngal a deng tliak ang' tih
 hlauhawm khawp a ni Zoram Independence chung-
 chang kha an sawi ve leh ta lim liam nghal a. Nuih
 tiza ang reng tak a ni. Amaherawhchu, 'Zawhdav ra
 suk tin' ang a ni tho.

Engpawh ni sela, Biate khua kan lo thlen khan
 vantlang inkhawmna leh hnethriatte han tlawh den
 denna hun tha tak ka nei a. Chumi hnuah Sialhawk
 panin kan lo chhuak leh ta a. Sialhawk khua kan lo
 thlen khan, Pu R ochhuma te khua a ni baw a, cham

dēng ni sain min han en tak tak p'hei kha chuan, ka tui ral palh mai ang tih pawh kha ka hlau rum rum a ni. Zana Pile- khaw sikula kan inkhawm lah khan thil tha lo leh tangkai lo lama tha thawh peih hote khan. rangva in chung kha an rawn dēng ri awl lo mai bawk a. Th.l hman tlak lamah, taimāk chhuah na-chang hre zawk sela ka ti ngawt mai. Engpawh ni sela, Khawlailung kan tuam chhoh hnu khan, N. Vanlaiphaiah kan lo chuang chhuak a. Ka pu Vanchhunga khan Tuichangrala Pastor hna a thawh lai khan, a bial chhung ram palailengah pawh a hnungzui hote kha, 'He ram thaloah hian min hruai zel ang che' tih hla hi a lo sakpui tawh thin a. Ka pu thu leh hlate kha, Congress pawl tana ram lak nana hman tum khan, ka'n hrilnawn eltiang a, nimahsela, 'Vai Pathian Bân sawm nei a hlauhawm em mai' tih propaganda khan a lo hruai tawh hlawm avang khan, ka thusawi kha an rilruah a bet tak tak lo. 'Changela sawi bel' ang chauh a ni. Vai Pathian han sawi kai tāk azarah chuan, Kerala Brahmin chhungkua aṭanga lo sei lian, Mr. Stephen Narayan-a hnen aṭanga fiamthu ka dawn dan chuan, 'Vai Pathian hnar chawr fer fur mai han hmuh hi chuan, a hritlang palh ang tih hlauhawm tak a ni. Keini mihring hnar pakhat chauh nei pawh hi, kan han hritlan meuh hi chuan, hnap hruk hi a ngai zing dup mai a' zuk han ti a!

N. Vanlaiphaia kan chēt hnu khan, Pu Ringa Ralte leh Pu Vanzika kha chuan Aizawl lama kir leh pah-in, kan rawn tlawh loh khua te kha an hrût ve ta thung a. Kei leh Pu Rochhuma erawh kha chuan, 'A zual zawpui Vaihlenhlo' tih ang maiin, Lurh leh Tan kara Mizo Union leh MNF chhahna lai han su tur khan, kan inpuahchah ta a. Pu Lalkhama Chhangte I.A.S. Officer te khua E. Lungdar kan han thlen khan,

a vuavang tamna a lo ni bawka a, mipui pawh khan
 min lo dawngsawng tha hle mai. Congress Unit pawh
 kan la din lohna a ni chung pawh khan, vote thlak
 ni kha chuan Congress pawh pawh khan vote hma tha
 a k kan ni Amaherawhchu. Iusum thlak nan bera
 Lungdar khua ka hnang hana Saitlak khua ka va tlawh
 zet erawh kha chu thu dukdak lo te pawh ka va ehim
 nual mai. A lunasa berin telen in nuam awm bera
 an ruatnaa min han hrui lai hna kien, a in naitu-
 pa ber kha thutuk han sawipui thah niah lovin. Ngawi
 hem Aw a' biak ngai kha a lo ni a. A laichin unau-
 pa lah khan, 'M.P. nge sang zawk Oversee.' tin a
 zawt e, an la ti leh ta rual a. Khua a ar lovin an
 la pik meih mawih hle ni tur a ni. Chutih nak-alai
 chuan, MNF rawlthar pakhat lah kha a hman tlhawh
 pherh zek mai a. Kum 1962 inthlunpui hma loma
 vawikhat Congress Assambly a lo chhin tawh avang,
 leh Congress Candidate pakhatin dai hawlung-a a lo
 hman tawh avang khan, thil chinchang hre ta lua-ah
 inngaiin, 'Pu Zaawma te ang lehkhathniam lo leh ni
 he heu, takna nei lo te hi chu, mipui alawh atana
 thlan tlak a ni lo. Pu Thanglura lah hi, M.P. a nih
 hnu pawh hian Zoram tan sazu beng tiat pawh eng-
 mah a la sawi chhuak lo' a ti phia! phiar reuh mai
 a. A tavng khan, 'Sai ngal a deng tliak ang' tih
 hlauhawm khawp a ni. Zoram Independence chung-
 chang kha an sawi ve leh ta lim liam nghal a. Nuih
 tiza ang reng tak a ni. Amaherawhchu, 'Zawhdaw ra
 suk tin' ang a ni tho.

Engpawh ni sela, Biate khua kan lo thlen khan
 vantlang inkhawmna leh hnelhriatie han tlawh den
 denna hun tha tak ka nei a. Chumi hnuah Sialhawk
 panin kan lo chhuak leh ta a. Sialhawk khua kan lo
 thlen khan, Pu R ochhuma te khua a ni bawka a, cham

rei deuh pawl huam klian hun thawl takin kan hmang a. Amaherawhchu, Pu Rochhuma pawl leh Pu Rualmura pawl kha an phir deuh tlat avang khan, duh ang-in hma kan sawn lem lo Engpawh ni sela. ka thiam ang tawk a an khawkhaipa deuh deuh te ka kawm kual hnu khan Khawbung lama phek chho tur khan Biateah kan inchhawp phei leh a. Biate khuaa ka awm lai khan, khualzin pakhatin. Pu Saprawnga CEM leh a hoten ka hnu an rawn chhui chho zel tih min rawn hriih a. Chu veleh Pu Rawnga tlawhna lam apianga han vah ve kha ka chak ta et et mai a. Pu Malsawma Colney te ina zing chaw kan ei kham hnu khan Khawbung panin kan han perh chhuak ta ngei a. Pu Malsawma pawl khan khawchhak Tuipui thlengin min zuk thlah nghe nghe a. Sorkar pheikhawk (Ammunition Boot) a bun tung mai a. David Crockett ni awm takin 'Awlan silai' a pu zuah mai a. Mi pawl a muan ang reng roh khawp mai.

Khawbung khuaa ka han thlen hnu khan, MNF pawl mi leh sa te hlei hlei khan min lo bawr nasa mai a. Pu Zalawma tana thahnem an ngaih vang phei erawh chu a ni lo chhiava thung a. A chhan ber zawk chu, Pu Saprawnga su tur khan an hotu liante hmuh tur an awm ve loh avangin, kei kha Pu Rawnga han khingtu atana min duh mai mai vang chauh zawk a ni. Engpawh ni sela, min rawn kawm peih bakah, Salalak atanga Pu Saprawnga leh a hnung zuituten Zawlsei khuaa riabha rawn hman an tum dan leh an zin kual zel dan tur thlenga min rawn hriihtute an nih avangin an huatthlala lo khawp mai. Zawlsei khuaa Pu Rawnga tawk tura Khawbung ka chhuahsan ni phei kha chuan min zui kawi dum dum mai a. Lam tang atan an itawm khawp mai.

Zawlsei khuaa Pu Saprawnga a lo luh khan, District Council office-a rinrawl bera a neihte leh thingtlang pa zei hre tak tak C.A. hote khan a kaihra an rawn veng a. Chu bakah, Contractor Sangkhuma pa Pu Thanbanglova Ralte Kawlni Pu Chhunga usathia n ang maia phesek peih thin kha. 'A serh zinga a mei ang maiin' a lo tel bawh a. An inkawp tha hlawmin phuisui tak an ni. Pu Thanbanglova kha pa taima tak leh mi fel tak mai, Mizo Union thau sawh dan pawh thiam nal zâl mai kha a ni a. A hun leh a hmun a thua, Mizo Union pawl kha han thihchilh ngam mai awm hmel pawh a put avang khan 'Union Banga' tia hriat pawh a hlawh hial reng a ni. Engpawh nisela, 'Chibai bukna rapthlak pek tumin an lokal' tih ang deuhin, Pu Rawnga te ho nena kan han inhmuh veleh khan, Kristian dana 'In dam maw tih pahin, kan han inhnuk nghing laih hlawm a. Chumi hnuaah, zanriah eikhama 'Politik-a inchui' tur khan kan inthen leh ta a. Zep rual lohin, Pu Rawnga khan a mah tantu kha Khawbung bialah chuan namen lohin a ngah zawk a. District Council Sorkar thahrui nena a chet bâkah, pawl hnam hlang deuh thawna bial a ni bawh a, 'Ka tupa. ka makpâ' han ti mai thei kha a hmu zûr zut mai bawh a. Kei ve thung erawh kha chuan Khawbung khuah ngei pawh khan, ka laichin unau han tih ve tur pawh pakhat mah ka hmu mah lo thung a. Pu Rawnga angin Pawl thisen zawmma ka nei ve si lo va. ka bangbo deuh zawng a ni. Fa nuphal chu Pu S. Lalnghinga pawl hnam a ni kan tih dawn lah chuan Pu Rawnga nupha nupa a lo ni h kawkalh bawh si a. Chuanzin, chi leh kuang thua chiah chuan, han intih danglak ngahna hre lo khan, ka hawi Kawkva' vel ta mai mai a ni. Amaherawh-chu Pu Rawnga kha tawngka leh thia tala hnch kha ka tum ta ngawr ngawr thung a. Kha tih lai khan

Z. wls: khua kha Mizo Union sorkar na a ni a. Chu vingin, Vantlang inkhawm kan neih pawh khan Mizo Union hote kha thusa tak an ni. Kan inkhawmna hruiatupain. 'Tunge thusa hmasa ang a rawn tih khan Pu Rawnga khan rang mang ma i. Pu Lura n sawi hmasa rawh se' tin a lo chhang a. Kei lah khan 'Ka sawi hmasa emaw ka sawi hnuhnung emaw thuhmun reng a ni ang,' tih pah khan Hill State kan nawr dan leh Mizo Union ka chhuatsan narte kha a chhinchhuakin. kan sawi fai fel pak mai a. Chu mi zawhhah, Pu Zila vma thlan tin a lo nih chuan, Assam sorkarah dnhmun engemaw a lo chang ang a Kei M.P ka lo nih bawh avang hian nangri khawchhak nifinghote phei hi chuan thil lo thleng tur chu inhrethiam mai lawm ni." ti khan Tawktarh kan thiat buk a. Chu bakai 'Pu Saprawnga pawh hi Sathang khua ka thlenpui hnu chuan, Congress a Baptisma chang tlakin ka chhuah dawn a ni kan tizui lehngal a. Pu Rawnga'n 'Aw E' pui chiah phei chu ka ring lemlo chung khan ka thusawi tlangkawm nan khan kan hmang duh ve hrim hrim a ni. Amaherawhchu, Ru Rawnga'n khawchhak ram kilkhawr leh hnuchhawn ram tihhmasawn nan leh tihchangkan nana District Council-in thil a ruahman dan an fah ve thung kha chuan, an khawtlang tana tui lakna tur, water pipe te leh eng ilo hmuh thuai lo beisei hote kha chu an thle leh dual mai a. Chuvangin, 'Lelaw lamah' an ti leh ta zawk a ni.

A tuk kha Sunday a nih avangin, kan cham ta a. Thu tling lo tak tak pawh a leng hman fẽ mai. An khaw Biak ina thusawi tur khan Pu Rawnga kha hun an pe a. Kei erawh kha chu ka thlenina, 'Thlarau Thianghlim nunna ber' tih hlaah pawh, 'Nang pawh Pialral kai tumin, A sawmna che awih zelin, Cha-

tuan nunna kawng zawh lang. Anian a phat lo vang
 che.' tih hi ka lo ngaihtuah ve reuh reuh thung a
 Tuichang ral kai ringawt kha Chatuana nurna lnuh
 nan a tawh lohzia te lah chu ka hai bawh na hek
 lo. Amaherawhchu, a. 'Tualchher Biak ma' Pu Sap-
 rawnga'n Pathian thu rawng kai deuh reuh thu a
 sawi chuar chuar hru klan, Pu Rochhuma leh MNF
 tlangvalhote khan minrawn phingchil a. Pa lei li tha
 tawh tak, Pu Rochhuma ngei mai klan, Ngawi teh
 Pu Lur, a zia lo ngei mai, Pulpit atanga thu a sawi
 zawh khan, Pu Rawnga n khawtualho sak thiam loh
 tawp mai hla a thlang nuluh mai a. A hrilhai thlak
 khawp mai' a rawn ti a. Pu Rochhuma kha kan
 hman lai pi puten, 'Renthlei Arthial fin' an lo tih bak-
 ah, 'Ia ngum vei vuah arthial fina ting' ni phaa ka
 ngaih a ni a. Mi chawkhlim thiam tak a nih bakah,
 a tlachawpa dawt sawi te kha. Lal Tawngtaina sawi
 ai chuan a awlsam zawk nghe nghe a. A nawm a
 maka ka hauh ngam leh ka hnungzuitu rinawm tak
 a nih avang khan. ka nupui nen pawh kan duhsak
 nangiang reng a. Hriamhreileka MNF hote lu chhumi
 ban chhum huama, a zum a hriam tur nei karah, an
 rawl hnu phei kha chuan, ka thingremza. thei (gram-
 phone) pawh kha kan tlangval rammuhote pawhin
 an lo ngaihthlak ve atan, Pu Rochhuma kha ka pe
 nghe nghe a. A engapawh chu lo ni sela, Pu Ro-
 chhuma ka atanga ka thu hriat thar kha ka ha hawl
 zawn tak mai a lo ni a. Ka hnena an lo tleh phei
 hma a, 'Nang pawh Pialral kai tumin' tih ka lo ngaih-
 tuahna kha chu ka chhonzawm thei ta awzawng lo
 mai a. Chu ahnek chuan 'Engati nge maw mi sak
 thiam loh hla te a thlan roh le. Hman ni lawkah Hill
 State chu thlanah ka luhpui tur a ti a. Tunah Mizo
 State a sawi mawi leh a. Chuvangin, 'Thlan atangin

a lo tho' tih hla te hi thlang zawk sela a tha tur a nih chu. A nih loh pawhin, 'Ka sual rit tak phurh leh lei ninawm hi, tih hla te pawh hi thlang zawk sela, ama mizia nen pawh a inhmeh zawk ka ring. Engpawh ni sela. 'Pu Rawnga te ang hi chuan, kutze ral raih khawp pawhin Pulpit zât mahsela, rilru chhung ril taka Pathian a hriat loh chuan, van ram a kai ka ring chuang lo' ti khan, 'Politic Thlarau Bawlhhlawh' khan min han pawttir hmanhmawh a. Chu veleh Pu Rochhuma leh MNF thalaiho khan, min chhuahsan leh ta a, 'Pialral chawlhna tha tak a awm' tih lam lah khan, ka rilru kha a chhuahsan ve leh ta bawk a.

Khatia fuihpawrh theiha awm pawh hnial lo va, eng eng emaw ka lo ngaihtuah veng veng lai khan, Pu Rochhuma leh MNF ho bawk kha an lo chim lut leh huk mai a. Pu Rochhuma'n Pu Rawnga chuan min sawisel min sawisel bik suh se, ani pawh a thianghlim bik lo a ti, tih thu min rawn hrih hnu khan, 'Pu Rawnga ui fing ho chuan, Pu Zalawma phei chu District Council Office atanga hmingchhe taka ban a ni a. Thlang tling pawh ni ula, Assam dan siamna hmunah chuan engmah Sap tawngin thu a sawi thiam lovang. Smuggling lam erawh hi chu a thiam khawp mai an ti' tih kha min han hrih nghal zaih bawk a. Kei lah khan thu dangin chhang tange ti lêm lo khan, 'An Mizo Union Candidate Pu Chhunga pawh chu a chhuanawm bik em ni? Chhim bial aiawha MLA a lo nih lah khan, hnam dang ho zingah ka sap tawng ziahsa a chhiar ve mai mai a. Pu Zalawma pawhin sap tawnga tawng a harsat chuan, a chhiar chhuah tur ka ziahsak ve leh anga a ni mai alawm,' kan tihsan ve leh ta ringawt a.

Engpawh ni sela, Zawlsei atang khan Muallung panin kan chhuak tlang ta hlawm a. Tun thleng pawha

pangkhing zeng ka nih avang hian. Pu Rawnga rual
 khan ka kal hlei thei hauh lo mai a. A hnuhnung
 lama kal ve chhet chhet khan, ka thaw kiar kiar mai
 a ni. Vawihnih phe chu, ka ke zeng lam hi a dul
 thut avangin, ka tlu chawrh nghe nghe a. Pu Rawnga
 thung erawh kha chu pa zuan zang a nih bākah, lo
 lam hna a Kawngi nu nen an inlawm lai phe chuan
 a che nasa lutuk ang tih hlauhawm khawpa hah
 pawh hre ngai lo mi a ni a Chuvangin thingtlang
 chhuk chhoa a kal lai pawh khan kawngsira hi im te
 kha a pen zawng khan a hawl thuak thuak mai a.
 A kalna kawnga amah han dip thei deuh awm kha
 chu a ngai thei lo hle ni tur a ni. Engpawh ni sela, han
 thlahfal ngam chi kha a nih loh avang khan ka zui
 lui ve tlat tho a. Kha tih lai khan mei zuk ka la ching a.
 Tuibur leh Sahdah erawh hi chu ka pian ahnu lam-
 ah ka la hmuam chhin lo thung a Hmuam chhin
 pawh ka tum bawk na hek lo Amah Pu Vanchhunga
 tawngkam takin, 'Ka lei ka hmuama ka duh tawh mai
 a ni'. Tunah chuan mei zuk ka simna pawh kum
 sawm leh panga zen zawn a lo ni tawh a. Chaw ei
 hma chauha zu in nachang ka hriatna erawh hi chu
 thlah lo hram ila ka ti deuh a ni. Pathian za a ka
 hriselna chhan ber a nih bākah, Zoram kohhran hruai-
 tu inti hote hian, 'Ram hruaitu atan zu in mi an tha
 lo' an tih thlak rik rawt avang hian, 'Zu no pampoh
 hi' ka tum lo a ni. Tih emah chuan, zu in mi ni si,
 khawvel pum ina hruaitu ropuia an ngaih ni phākte
 chu sawi loh, kan tlangram hotute zinga che thei ber
 leh lar ber Captain Sangma pawh hi zu tel lova khaw-
 sa thei miah lo a ni a. Garo ram leh hnam tan lek
 phe chuan a thawk nasain, 'an chhandamtu' a ni
 ringawt a. Zorama Pathian thu ei zawn nan bera
 hmang pa thenkhatte ang hian, Garo rama Kristian

kohhran hruaituteho hian, 'Capl. Sangra hi zu in mi a ni a, ram hruaitu atan an tlak lo a ni' tiin, 'De dei dei' an ti a ti ve lemlo asin maw le! Chuvang-in, kan kohhra hruaituteho pawh hian, Sap ram (England) leh America ram hrang hranga zin kualte an intihhmuh tak hnu phei hi chuan, zu chungchang-ah hian hawi zau ve deuh tawhin, an ngaih dan an thlak ve tawh pawh hi a hun ta hlein ka hria. Chu bakah, Mizoram sorkarna kengkawhtu pawl apiang pawhin zu zawrhna dawr (wine shop) te hi, kum tling chin chauhina dawr theih turia, hawng ve thliah thluah tawh sela, kawng tam takah tun ai hian kan that phah zawk ang. Hei hi, an sawi Kristian rama chenghote ai pawha Pathian thu awi tha zawk leh thil chinchang hre thuk zawkte tih dan a ni. Khawlaia ruih buai ching leh buaina siam chinghote erawh chu, Sorkarin dan angin a hrual turah ka ngai tlat thung a. Chutilo chu, Mizoramah Whiskey te Brandy te leh Rum mante a hleiuluaka an san bakah, zu Smugling lek phei hi chuan tawp intai tih ni pawh a neih hauh lovang.

Zu chungchanga ka ngaihdan tlem azawng han tar azarah chuan, Pu Saprawnga ruala ka vah chhung khan, zu kha chu ka lam ngam thung lo va. Nimah-sela, 1st Assam Rifles Commandant, Col. Gurdev Singha'n Scotch Whisky um khat Aizawl atanga min pai kha, ka thulmawng atanga han rek chhuakin, zariah ei hma khan kan tauh hlek thin a. Zu um khat chauh kha chuan, ni tam phei zawng min daih lem lo. Tun hma lam angin, Mizo zu an sak tawh meuh loh bakah zu in tur zawnga mi thenkhat han tirh lah kha thil tih chi-ah ka ngai bawk si lo va. Chuvangin zu in tur nei lo khan ka tuar rei hman viau a ni. Zu in tur leh sikret zuk tur nei lova hrehawm ti zeta ka awm tawh nak alai khan, duh lo chung chung

pangpar thi awrh ve kha a ngai fo mai baw k a A chākawm loh khawp mai A chhan chu hei hi a ni. Khatia Mizo District Council 'Man tang' ei tum hovin Pu Rawnga pangpar thi an awrhthir apiang khan Pu Lura saw va awrhthir ve rawh u, tiin, min rawn hleh ve nachang kha a hre roh fu mai a. A tlawmawm hle nachangin, kan tlawh khaw mipui hoin Pu Rawnga an lo hmuahna pangpar thi, lo dawng vetu lo nih khanglan kha, ka ingaithlawm theihna khan a ngeih lo viau mai a. A mawi hawiha Pu Rawnga'n min duhsak vena kha han hnar dawn lah chuan pangpar thi awrhthir tura an khaw hotu leh Mizo Union hruaitu ten an lo ruat tawhho te kha ka tihrilhhai palh ang tih ka hlau baw k si a Chuvangin, Pu Rawnga leh a thuihruaiho te hnen atang khan hahchawlhna leh hahdamna kha ka hmu zen zen lo va An hnen atanga thaw han lak vena kha chu, 'Khawvar lam Arsi' ang deuhin a khāt pharh mai a ni. Chutih nak alai chuan keimah min nel leh ngam tlak tia min fiam peih deuh mai, Union Banga lah kha 'Ui ek chhuak ang maiin' a za ruai mai baw k a. Kha mi tuma Pu Rawnga rawn thlawptute kha an indaih bakah, mi tin mi tang khan an bawr ni berin a lang.

A enga pawh chu lo nisela, Muallung khua kan lo thlen khan Burma Rifles ah pawh lo thaw k hrep tawh pa fel zet mai inah khan kan thleng a. Thingtlang khaw mipuite dilna leh beiseinate han tih puitling ngal tur khan Mizo District Council Sorkar han tlawhchhan thei ve tur dinhmunah khan ka awm lo chhiava mai a. A kel rawl a kel rawl a, 'I duh zawng thil ti zel turin, ka theihna a tlem si,' tih hla lah hi, vote zawn laia han sak chiah ka ngai baw k na hek lo. Chuvangin Pu Rawnga chhaihkawlh thei zawnga thusawi kha ka tum ta thung a Kha tih lai

lek phei kha chuan, pa intikawlhrawng deuh leh tawrh-
hlelbawm tawk tak kha ka la nih avangin, 'Mizo
District Council hotuten Assam Sorkar atanga Deve-
lopment Grants an dawnte lah hian thingtlang khaw
hlaa mipute a thlen hma hian, District Council-a hna-
thawkhote eibobar atana an lo hman ruk loh leh mi
thenkhatin an lo dikdak zo va. Tun tum Election
Campaign nan pawh hian an hman ruk a rinawm
hlel lo a ni,' ti khan, kan rak chhuak ringawt a. Pu
Rawnga khan a la run hlein ka hria. A thu sawi
laklawh lai leh zela ka lo khak buai sek phei kha
chuan, a thin pawhin a tuar bik ta lo va. Chang
tawk riu reu takin, 'Lura ka thusawi laiin min lo ti-
buai suh,' a rawn tichhuak ve ta hial a. Kei lah
khan ka la nuih khum leh ta deuh deuh nghal a.
Ngeiawm phar phar tak kha ka ni ngei tur a ni.

Engle khaw le, Thekte khua kan lo thlen hnu khan
ka damsam mang ta lo va. Zu ka nghei vang kha
ni bera ngaiin ka in lamrel deuh va. Thekpui khua-
ah phei kha chuan, ka aia thu sawi turin Pu Rochhuma
kha ka tir ta nghe nghe a ni. Pu Rawnga thung
erawh kha chu, 'Sakawr thau khawh ang mai.n' a la
lim chhuak peih a. Ka tluk lo var var ngei mai.
Engpawh ni se la; Farkawn lam pana kan lo chhuah
kha chuan, kei pawh ka lo hah ve leh tawh a. Kan
hman lai Mizo thawnthute hi khawchhak lam atanga
lo chhuak deuh vek an nih avangin, Phawthira leh
Hrangchala thawnthua, 'Lamthum Thum' leh ram-
huai hovin, Kungawrhi an hnuih luhna kuate kha ka
hmu chak viau mai a. Chu bakah 'Fiara Tui' han
in pawha vawt thap kak mai' an lo tih ngei mai,
han khiat khulb khulh hlan kha ka nghakhlel hle
bawk a ni. Amaherawhchu, English poets hote zinga
ka ngaihsan deuh ber, William Wordsworth-a hla phuah

'Yarrow unvisited leh Yarrow visited' ang deuh bawkin ralkhat aṭanga ka lo rin dan leh ka beisei ang he ṭu pawh a ni hlawm lo va. kan kal paha mi ṭhenkhat-in, 'Hei hi Fiaratui an tih chu a ni,' an tih phei kha chu ka rin loh bākah, ran puakphur hote in āwm chauhah ka ngai a ni.

Khatia Pu Zalawma zawrh pah a, Pu Rawnga ruala ka tei chhuak ve ziah mai kha, kawng ṭhenkhat-ah chuan a nuam ang rengin, kan inhlimehchhuah tlang hle hlawm a. Amaherawhchu, khaw tina thu ngai sawi nawn fo mai erawh kha chu kham awm tak a ni. Khaw hnih khat ṭhlenga kan ruala zin ve MNF ṭhalaite lah khan ka thusawi dan kalhmang kha an hre Chiang tawh khawp a. Mizo Union pawl kan hem zawh veleh khan, MNF pawl pawh kha ka zuah bik dawn lo tih kha an hre kar mai a. Nimahsela, an hotu liante tel lo va, an pawl tana ṭhahnem ngaia vak vel peihte an nih avang khan, ka sawisa duh vak hlawm lo. A chang erawh chuan. "Kan MNF ṭhalai-hote hian ṭha takin in nu leh pate hi lo lamah puiin, buh leh balte hai chhuahpui zawk u'a in hlawk zawk ang. Politic vut duk in dai palh zawngin, awm ngai-hna hre lovin in zuang zawr zawr mai ang. In hotute lah hi Mizo hnam han hruiṭu ēm atan chuan, pa iaiawm tak tak leh mi chhumchhia te te hi an ni reuh hlawm a. Shillong tlanga in hotu pakhat hmel dang-lam dan phei hi chu, Isua tlanga a hmel danglam dan nen kha chuan inang lo tak a ni. Oliv tlanga Isua krista hmel danglam dan kha chu kan hre tiang deuh vek hlawm awm e. Biblein min hrilh bawk a," tiin ka zilh hlawm thung a. Ka zilhna te kha an bengarawngah phei chuan a lut lem lo a ni ang, an ngaihthlak hnu khan min kalsan leh ngawk ngawk mai ṭhin a ni.

Farkawn kan chhuahsan hnu khan, dam tläng tak-in Vaphai khuaah kan lo lüt tlang hlawm a. Pu Rawnga nen khan an khaw Lal hlui inah kan thleng dun a. Kha mi zana vantlang inkhawmnaah khan. Pu Rawnga'n 'Congress party hi India rama Political Party hlun ber leh India ram Independence sual chhuak tu pawh a nih bawh avangin, keinina kan lo ngaihsan loh rik ngawt thu a awm lo va. Amaherawhchu, Zo-rama lo din ve hi a tulin a hun em tih hi kan inhnialna a ti mai a. Chuvangin kan pawl candidate Pu Chhunga inthlang duh lo a nih pawhin, Pu Lura n a ngen ang khan, Congress Pawl Candidate Pu Zalawma chu MNF pawl candidate ai chuan in thlang zawk dawn nia' a rawn ti dam thluam ta mai a. Chutah zet chuan, Congress pawla Baptisma chang tlakah khan ka ngai ta deuh a. A duhna lamah chuan, mi thu zaizap thei tak leh zawldawh thei zet mai pawh a lo nih dawn hi ka ti rilru ta deuh nghe nghe a. Chumi kawngah chuan, tluk lo pawh ka inti na meuh mai. Engpawh ni sela, Vaphai pana kan lo kal laia Fiaratui' tih ang reng kan rawn hmuh tlän kha a ho lulaiin a awiawm loh em avang khan, Pu Rawnga leh a hote kha chuan, Fiaratui dik tak zawn chhuah zai kha an rel ta a. Kei leh Pu Rochhuma erawh kha chuan Samthang lam panin Vaphai khua kha kan chhuahsan ta thung a. Samthang khua kan lo thlen khan, Pu Sapchhawna Sailo inah thingpui han in pah-in Pu Zalawma kha kan han zuar leh lauh lauh a. Chumi zawhah, Bungzung panin kan lo pheh chhuak leh ta a. Vanzau khuaah kan han chawlh hlek hnu khan Bungzung I.B. kan rawn pan ding ta a ni. Tak a na, Vanzau khua atang khan, pa vengva zet maiin zu tuitling min lo hlan nachang kha a hre hlahh mai a. Min tihahdamin, ro khawmtua ziah tlak hialah ka ka ngai lek lek a ni!

Bungzung I.B. kan lo thlen khan, Chowkidar kha a lo awm lo va. Hahdam tawk taka kan lo thut muan hnu erawh kha chuan nu pakhat kha hmanhmawh zetin I.B.-ah khan a lo kal a. A thaw hluam hluam nghe nghe a. Rawmawl hlai (scarf)-a a lu a rawn hren bakah, a hmai kha a rawn hnawih paw phuar mai a. A hmui lah chu, lapaw sen a pet emaw tih mai turin, a rawn hnawih sen tuk mai bawk a. I.B. Chowkidar a ni thei ngai ang tih rin ngaihna pawh ka hre lo hial a ni. Nimahsela, 'Ka pu, min ngaidam rawh, in lo thlen laiin ka lo awm lo hlauh a,' a rawn tih hnu erawh kha chuan, Chowkidar a ni tih kha ka hre chhuak ve ta a ni.

Han thup theih rual lohin, kei lah kha ka bālkhāk nasa mai a. Inbualna fumfe pawh nei hman lo va, Pu Rawnga nen kan inhawl buai avang khan, sanghal paw rim ang deuh leh tlumtherh rim ni awm takte kha puin ka vah kualpui bawk a. Vanneih thlak takin, Pu Saprawnga nena kan inthlur dun laia min lo ume tu-teho pawh kha, bal tawk tak leh rim na fe fete kha an lo nih ve bawk avang khan, kan inur tläng ni berin ka hria. Keiniho rim erawh kha chu, kan kawng kal lai chhung zawnga thlan tuiina a bual reng bikte kha kan nih avangin, a nep deuh zawk mai thei! Eng-pawh ni sela, Bungzung I.B.-a tui luma han inbual fai tuma ka tawnzau bal taw tak mai han hlip a, ka han en zauh khan, hrikhrah rual kha 'Inspection' nghak ni-awm takin an lo intlar del mai a. Ka kekawr hnuai kan phelh lah khan, a kawngchilh karah leh a kap velah te khan an lo tawmkhawm in. an lo inhawr-khawm nasa mai bawk a. Chuvangin, kha leh chen thlamuang taka an lo inkulh khawmna te kha han thai khawmin, bēlte zawka tuisaah khan kan thlak ta hiawm a. Chemtatrawta thawnthua Kaikuang ang khan, ka

pangnċm lai dep, ka tawnzau leh ka kekawrtea hrik-hrah zozaita pawh khan, "Nu leh pa khua chu nuam singkhaw," ti ve hlawm tak maw!

Bungzung I.B a zan khat kan riah hnu khan Pu Rochhuma pek khan, "Tun hma lama I.B. Chowkider kha a borat hnuin, sorkarin a nupui hi a fateho chawm nan an ruaizui zel a. He I.B. a thleng pha chinte duh zăwng leh lawm zăwng awma a ngaih angin, a inchei hler hlur mai thin a ni. A taksa phei hi chu a itawm hranpa lem lo. Thlai pawh ni sela 'Buluhi' ni awm tak a ni" tiin min han hrilh hman a. Nuih kha a tiza thei hle a ni. A enga pawh chu lo ni sela, Bungzung khuaa kan lo chuanchhuah khan, Pu Ngursailova inah kan inngat a, Rusum thlakna chi nia ka hriat avangin, hun pawh ren lo takin kan hmang nghe nghe a. Chumi hnuah, Chawngtlai khaw panin kan chhuak leh ta a. Chawngtlai khuaah khan, ka hnungzui rinawm Pu Lalthianghma leh Pu Liannguauva kha an awm avangin kan chă̄m deuh reng a. Chuta tang-in, Chalră̄ng te, Khawhaite leh Darngawn khuate kha riahbia hmang khan Aizawl lam kan rawn pan ve leh ta a. Saitual khua kan lo thlen phei kha chuan, k'u Meli, khatih laia Hmeichhe Hmasawn Pawl President khan, Jeep-in min lo hmuak leh ta hlahu nghal a Ka hlim kher mai. Zep nak emaw. ka rimtawng lutuk tawh avang khan ka dul rawih tawh mai a. Ka hmel lah kha a pawr fap tawh mai baw k a. Amaherawh-chu, ka u hmel leh Jeep ka han hmuh kha chuan, Aizawl rim nam rum ruma ka hriat bakah, ka parh leh thei ta harh a. Engpawh nisela, Zoram chhunga Election Campaign laia ka chetna zawngah chuan, Pu Zalawma tâna ka chetna khan, min la ching rethei berin ka hria.

Saituala kan lo luh ni khan, MNF President Pu Laldenga kha a lo tleng ve nawlh mai a. Mi rin loh deuhvin, Pu Tuikhurliana, Mizo Union Vice President hmel kha a lo lang baw k a. Khatih lai khan, EITU hovin Saitual VC sorkarna kha an chang a Tuma briat lăwk hauh lo va, keini pathum ber kher Saitual khuaa kan lo lut hlawl mai kha, EITU Pawl hote lawmah khan a tla nasa mai a. Chuvangin, 'Vantlang inkhawm a awm dawn' tih an khaw tlangau an han puantir lai pawh khan, mahni bengvar chhuah a, lo au thler peih ve tâwkte pawh kha an kat nukin ka hria.

Amaherawhchu Vantlang inkhawmna tur hmun leh a hun an puan hnu a, an khaw mipuite zai ngai taka ka hmel ka han lan ve de k de k lai khan, Pawl dang hruaitute kha chu an rawn inlar chhuak ve ta lo va. Pu Tuikhurliana kha chu sawi loh, Pu Laldenga pawh hi kum lamah chuan, kei aja phanchang zawk a ni a. Chuvangin kha mi zan khan min hlah-thlemah ka ngai deuh a ni. Amaherawhchu mipui lo kal khawmte hrilhai lutuk tur lo dawm nan crawh chuan fiamthua Mizo Union hotute leh M.N.F pawl hruaitute han nghaisak hlek kha uih makmawhah ka ngai thung a Chuvangin mipui kal khawm han chawh hlim tur khan, Mizo Union pawl hruaitute kha a mawi tawkin ka'n tli hlek a. Chu mi zawhah 'M.N.F. hotupa Pu Laldenga lah hi thim chin leh chin lo vah mitthi dak la zek zek awm tak hi a ni reuh a. Lamlian dunga a kea a'n kal lah hi a hlum na nei kal ang teu teu a. A duh hun hunah lah hian thu riangvai tak takte hi a tãhpui ang tler tler baw k a. A pualât theih leh a hnungzuitu atana a han lam khawm hote lah hi suamhmang puka fatu zek zek awm hlir an ni si a' tih ang engte kha ka

phuh chhuak nual a ni. A thangvaa ka hriat leh dan chuan Pu Laldenga pawhin fiamthua ka demna kha chu a nuihpui ve hak hak mai an ti.

Fiamthu lam han sawi tāk azarah chuan Pu Laldenga deuh hian fiamthua mi han nghaisak vel dan hi chu a lo thiam mai. Tun hma lama eng eng pawl emawa a lo thawhpui tawh, 'Pu R. Dengthuama te, Pu R. Vanlawma te hi chu Political sufferer dik tak an ri' tiin, fiamthu thawh nan takah a hmang a. Pu R. Dengthuama phei hi chu, 'A zuanna lam zār apiang uai tliak mi a ni' a lo tih riva pawh ka hre nual mai. Lungleia Subordinate Court an din tirh a an office buarchuar dan an sawi phei chu nuihzat thlak tak a ni. Ka hriat sual palh hlauh nghal loh chuan, amah hi Pawih hnam a ni a. Amaherawhchu a nu leh a pa Thenzawl khaw bula an lo pēm khan, Pu Hrangaiia nu leh pate khan an lo chiau-auin, chhungkhat ang maiin an lo lainat a. Chuvangin Ralte hnam emaw lo ti tawkte pawh an awm mai thei. Engpawh nisela, khaw hrang hrang atanga Saitual khuua kan lo luh tlan tum khan, Pu Tuikhurliana leh kei kha chu khang hun laia Saitlual BDO Pu Malsawmdawngliana Pachuau in luahah khan kan thleng dun a. Pu Laldenga erawh kha chu in dangah a inngbat thung a Vantlang inkhawmna an khawtlang mite ka neihpui hnu khan, Pu Dawngliana nen khan a inah kan haw dun a, kan mu fel ta maw tih hnu khan, mahni chhungkuua chaw ei khawm lai pawha nu leh pa leh u te zilh rawn laih laih ngai fo mi ni awm tak tak hote khan, Pu Rokunga hla phuah, 'A dawī ang che' tih hi rawn sain, kan riahna in rangva kha a khāt tawkin an rawn khawng ri thin a. Khati taka lo chimawm peih leh lo taima fal hote kha, Mizo Biak inah pawh dar vawtua hman ngai loh leh khuang vuak chang pha lo pawl an nih pawh a rinawm hlal lo.

Kha bye-election-ah khan Pu Chhunga kha thlan tlin a ni a. Khatih hun lai thleng pawha District Council Executive Member la ni thei, pa biang bawih deuh ler lawr leh hlim hmel pu taka min lo dawng-sawng thintu, Pu Hrangaia hi a office-ah thingpui chawitir tumin ka zuk pan a. Nimahsela ni dang ang lo zeta a lo intihfekfawn bakah, 'Englaiin nge hming chhe taka Sorkar hna atanga ban ka nih han sawi chiah teh. Chhingchhip khuaa mi thenkhatin min lo hrilh pawhin, 'Ka mākpain chutiangan min sawi chhe duh lo vang' ka la ti tlat.

Nimahsela Laldenga pawhin nangina min sawi hmingchhiatzia chu min rawn hrilh leh tho, ka hre vek, ka hai lo. Laldika Sailo pawhin a hria' a ti ta tan tan mai a. A ruangam han en chuan, 'Bellām chhunga tlak et et āwm tak a ni nain' ka hlau thelh mai a. Amaherawhchu kan lo innel dun thin em avangin, 'U Hrangai, engvangin nge ka sawi hmingchhiat ang che? Nang leh Pu Thenphunga Sailo phei chu India ramin Independence a hmuh hnua Zofate pawhin chanvo chhuanawm tak takte pawh kan lo hmuh phak ve tākzia han sawi pahin, entir nan ka hmang che u a. Nangmahni pahnih chawimawi hle-ah ka inggai zawk asin. Nangmah reuh zawk hi, engkhaw lawi lovin, i lo 'Belte phul liam' ve mai mai zawk a. I thinrim han insawh vel leh i han lengbat tur hi, Pu Denga'n a hmuh duh avangin, a rawn fuih pawrh mai mai zawk che a ni' tia kan chhân let ve thung kha chuan, an inggaihtuah vang vang a. Chutah, a tarmit kha an kek thla leh that a. A duh tawka a han ham khum bai bai hnu khan, a rawmawl var khan muangchangin an nuai leh neuh neuh a. 'A aw nem' lo nghaktu tan chuan a rei duh khawp mai. Engpawh ni sela, a bengkawma a tarmit kuang

a han thiah leh chat hnu khan, a office dawhkan chung a Bell kha a kutzungchal khan an tuk ta keuh keuh a. Chu veleh a Peon khan, 'Ka pu engnge ni' a rawn ti vat a. Thu danga chhang lo khan, 'Hmar Liana tan hian thingpui leh a ei tur rawn la rawh. Hmar Liana hi an ti tawi tak mai a. Chu veleh, 'Khawng e i Sikret tui chu min han zuktir ve teh. Kan inkar āng ve bei teh ang' kan tihkhum ve leh thung a. Chutah zet chuan kan nui leh thei ta a ni.

Pu Hrangaiia nena kan thukhawchang he thu zia kana laisuih a han tarlan tāk azarah chuan, Pu Hrangaiia chanchin, ama pumrua ang deuh bawka tawi kim ve biaia han tarlan nan hun kan ru hlek teh ang. A phu viau reuhin ka hria. A hmasa berin Pu Hrangaiia hi kum 1912 January ni 24 khan Thenzawl-ah a lo piang a. A pa chu Pu Zawla Ralte-Kawlni a ni a. A nu pawh Pi Zoz ngi Ralte-Kawlni tho bawka ni. Chuvangin Pu Hrangaiia hi Ralte-Kawlni dik tak leh fir taka han ngah loh ngam chi pawh a ni lo. Kum 1922 aṭangin kum 1926 thleng khan Aizawl Mission Boys School-ah lehkha a zir a. Mi rilru nei tak leh vantlang chuinga thāwk tum tlat mi a nih avangin a lehkha zir lai pawh khan han intah hriam nan Sipai belnawt hna pawh a lo thawk hrat hrat tawh thin a. Chu bakah kan hman lai Mingo Sap hoten Tennis an khelh laite khan an Club Tennis Boy hnate thleng khan a lo thawk kawpin a lo vaibma peih thin a ni. Kum 1930 July thla khan a Personal Rahsi-ah Helme Sap khan a la ta nghe nghe a. Kum 1931 August thla pheih kha chuan Circle Chaprahsi dinhmuna nemngheh kha a lo ni ta hial a ni.

Amah upa ṭawng takin, 'Ringa reha kiu ṭhu lek' a ri chung pawh hian Politic mualah lek pheih hi chuan a kar zaū thei pēkpōk khawp mai. Chuti mai chu a

la ni nem! Kum 1935-a Young Lushai Association, (tuna Y.M.A. tia vuah) an rawn din tirh pawh khan a thusa pawl berah a tang a. A zawn Central Y.M.A Office bearer ni rei berte zingah pawh a tel pha a ni. Mahni kawngsu kaw thiam tak a nih avangin ni 5 January 1942 khan tlang rim loh deuh n aiin Pu Zotuawnga fanu Vanlalngeni Pachuau, Aizawl Rahsi Vengah pawh nula chhuanawm ber pawla an ngaih kha nupuiah a nei thei tlat baw k a. Chuvangin mi han zawlthluk dan hi chu a lo thiam hle ni tur a ni.

Kum 1946 April ni 9 a Mizo Union Party an rawn din fel tak tak hnu khan Pu Hrangia, Thakthing inah, ni 12 April 1946 khan Mizo Union Member List hmasa ber pawh kha siam tan a ni nghe nghe a. Kum 1947 April ni 17 a, India Constituent Assambly Sub - Committee Member hote lo thleng khawm lo hmuah nan leh lo awih nan khan, 'Mizo Union kan Ram tan' tih hi ni 15 April 1947 khan a lo siam tawh baw k a. A thu leh hla kha vawiin ni thleng hian Mizo Union Policy ang deuha hman zui a ni ta nghe nghe a ni. Amaherawhchu, kha mi kum vek khan, a chhan engmah hrilh lawk hauh lovin, Bawrsap Macdonalda khan Thakthing Bazara Pu Hrangia dawr In kha Police ho a vuak chhiat tir vek thung a. Pu Macdonalda mizia leh a lo chet du' dan kha hriat phak pawh a ni mang bar lo. Engpawh ni sela, Pu Hrangia'n Assam Governor hnena a zuk appeal hnu khan, dawrin a hmun ngaia sak phal lehna a hmuh phei zawng a tulh chu a g lo. A in tihchhiat man (compensation) erawh chu vana rah ang a ni thung.

Kum 1952-a Mizo District Council inthlanna hmasa ber a lo awm tak atang kha chuan, 'Mizo Union Kan Ram Tan' tia a lo sak kha, 'Mizo Union Keima Tan' tih ang maiin han bahlab chhinna pawh awm hauh loin inthlan apiang khan mipui thlan tlin

a ni ta zar zar mai a. Thenzawl khaw Thangchhuah Thalde aṭanga lo chhuak a ni baw k a, a dinna bial tawh phawt a rawn chuh buai ve tute ho kha chu a 'Mizo Union chengrang, tlawh ngai lo leh turh ngai lo khan a sai thlu ṭhak ṭhak hlawm a. Amah anga mipui hmaah an lar ve lohzia han entir nan lah khan amah rawn cho vetute Dahkham (deposit) te kha a chantir nghauh nghauh zel baw k a. Chuvangin a vanglai kha chuan han khin mai mai chi a ni lo. Mizo District Council Executive Member hmasa ber pathom te zinga pakhat a lo nih khan Village Administration phei kha chu a chanpuala dah a ni nghal a. Local Administration pawh kha a pumbil thawthang a ni. Mizo District Council-a, 'Thibeh neia a awm lai khan,' Village Council Act te, Village Council Election Rules te leh Jhuming Regulation 1954 (Lo neih dan) te hi a lo buatsaih bakah kan pi leh pute ni pawimawh bik humhalh nan leh hnam dang hote pawhin min lo hriatpui a, min zahsakna turin thiltih ngaite chu lo tiin a ruahman fel thlap tawh baw k a. Chuvangin tuna kan Mizoram ni pawimawha kan Sorkarte pawhin min ngaihsak leh min tih larpui te hi a bik takin Pu Hrangaiia anuhma leh a kutchhuak aṭanga lo ziktluaq te an ni ti ila a sual tampui lo vang. Engle khawle, Pu Hrangaiia fakna thu ka han zam kual tak azarah chuan ni rapthlak tak leh lungngaihna nite Zoram mipuiin kan lo tawng tawh lam hawi zāwng kṭan in thle tlaṅg leh lawk teh ang. Mi tam tak phei chuan an dam chhung pawhin an theihngihl lo vang. Kan hman lai pi leh pute ho ina ni pawimawh bika an lo neih ṭhin, Chapchar Kūt te, Mim Kūt te leh Pawl Kūt te nen phei hi chuan inang lo tak an ni.

Sawi leh sawihnu, khatia Assam Chief Minister Pu Chaliha berin, M.N.F. pawl an kuhmum laia ṭhuai

chhum duh lo va, Mizo Union vua chhiat nana a
 zuah luih tlát avang khan M.N.F. hote kha vau loh-
 in an lo pāwng tawlh tawlh a. East Pakistan aṭanga
 ralthuam an lakkhawm thu te pawh C.I.B. hō hnen
 aṭanga a dawn hnu pawhin engmah tih a tum bawk
 na hek lo. Chu ahnek chuan keia hnenah ngei pawh
 'M.N.F. hotute nen inhriat thiamna ṭha tak kan nei
 a. Buaina engmah an siam lo vang' tih thu a sawi
 duh zawk a. Khang hun laia Assam Chief Secretary
 Pu Ahmed Nazir Kidwai I.C.S. lah khan M.N.F. Toy
 Soldiers in enge an tih theih ang, min tihsan bawk a.
 Pu Laldenga leh a pawl M.L.A. pahnih te nena in-
 hriattbiam rukna riau an lo neih avang khan Pu Cha-
 liha leh Pu Kidwaia te kha an lo ngaih ṭha hlum
 dawn niin a lang. Amaherawhchu kha leh chen Pu
 Laldenga'n, 'Khawizu leh hnute tuia luang ram' ang
 ṭhaw thang, a lo tiam hote khan thu ngaihnobei ri-
 ngawt mai kha chu puar leh fân nan khan an lo
 hmang thei bik hauh lo mai a. Chuvangin thiam
 taka Pu Laldenga thusawi tun hma lama, 'Chilthli tla
 zawih zawih lo ngaithla ṭhin hote pawh khan' an-
 mahni pumpui hmachhuana chet ve tum khan an in
 kau ṭhup ta mai a ni. Pu Laldenga 'Sipai Za hotu'
 teho zingah lah khan, 'Pu Deng, kan in hi i luhna
 tlak a ni lo. Thuchauh sawi la' tih tum aram lah kha
 an awm bawk na hek lo. Chu ahnek chuan, anmah-
 ni ṭāng hma kha an thlir far mai bawk a. Chuvang-
 in Pu Laldenga dinhmun kha chep sawt tak a ni. A
 tawpah phei kha chuan kan hman lai pi puten, 'A
 hniak tam lam lamah' an lo tih kha zuiin a tam
 zawk thu kha a zawm vel ta mai mai niin a lang.

Hriamhrei leka M.N.F. pawl an sosan hma lawk
 khan sei hlei pawhthlak tum ang hrimin Pu J.F. Man
 liana leh Pu L.H. Lalmawia te kha Aizawl aṭanga

MNF High Command thu kenga lokalhote khan Mizoram an hrui chho dun ta nghe nghe a ni. Bible in, 'I vawh leh vawt la, i lum leh lum rawh' a tih ang 'deuhin duhthlang tura ngenna thuawmkhauh zet mai an barh lui pawh a ni mai tlei. A eng a pawh chu lo ni sela, ni 3 January '966 khan Sairang kawng hui Civil Hospital tlak lamah Pu Darchhunga Police fapa Laimana kha an MNF tawngkam takin an han dah tha phawt a.

Ni 28 February 1966 zan dar 10.30 vel khan MNF ho khan Aizawl Treasury an rawk leh a. Amaherawhehu anmahni bawruu leh mawltu awm ang hrimin Sorkar pawisa bupui chhekkhawmna ber, 'Strong Room' kha chhete pawh a khawih hek miah lovin, Treasury in chhung pindan pawn zawk chhuata department hrang hrang pawisa dahkkhawmna khur an siam chauh kha zuk dap nachang an hria a. Chuvangin pawisa kha an hrawm chhuak tam lem lo a ni. Aizawl Treasury rawk ta vek siah chuan an ti nep sitset khawp mai. Lunglei Sub-Treasury rawktute erawh kha chuan kum tling hnathawh leh thalai hnathawhin an bei ni ngei tur a ni. Sorkar pawisa dahkhawm zawng zawngte kha a bo a bang awm lovin an khirchhuakin an rut fai vek thung a. A man hla pawh an ti viau ta ve ang.

Khata tang khan MNF ho kha tun hma ai khan an pawng leh zual ta a. Zulin a zui a ni ange tih mai turin ni 2 March 1966 zan dar 10.30 thuar tham velah bawh khan Aizawl Chandmari lama Assam Rifles Patrol lo kir: leh lam kha Pu Daia in zawn kawng kawi lai tak an lo thlen khan MNF ho khan kawng chhak lam atangin an rawn kap chiam ta mai a. A hma tawng ber atang leh Police Jeepa chuang Assam Rifles Jemadar phei kha chu a chaldar takah

an rawn verh siah nghe nghe a A ka pawh chhawn lohvin a thi a ni. A bula thu Police A.S.I. (Manipur) pawh kha a dulah an kap bawh a. Nimahsela a thih phah lem lo.

Vanneihthlak takin Police driver Rotinthanga phei kha chu Silai mū den ve lohin a thlawk chhuak nawlh a. Kha Jeep hnunga lo tlan Power Wagon kha Grenade in an zuk chheu hlek a. A chhunga Assam Rifles sipai thukhawm hote zinga pathum phei kha chuan an nunna pawh an chān ta nghe nghe a ni. A hnung rawn dāwltu Police Jeep-ah pawh khan Grenade an rawn vawm lut hman bawh a. Nimahsela an vanneiha siamin Grenade a puah hma chiah khan Police Driver Lallianngura leh a thiante kha, 'Vai vawih aia rangin an Jeep aṭang khan an pawk-chhuak a. Lallianngura phei kha chu Pu Daia in-thuaiah dam tak leh him takin a inkhawh lut hman a An Jeep erawh kha chu tek den ang mai a nih bahah a kang chhe vek thung a ni.

Aizawl khawpui boruak pawh ni 3 March 1966 zing aṭang kha chuan a rit ta luk mai a. Khatih laia Zoram Bawhsap T.S. Gill I.A.S. in chhun dar 12 aṭanga Curfew a puan hnu phei kha chuan ni tupawh mai kha an ralkhel in an rilru pawh a phawklek zo ta vek mai a. Vai Officer lianho leh a hminga Vai ni tawh phawt phei kha chu Assam Rifles Commandant Pisa tlangah an inkulh hrang hlawn ta nghe nghe a. Khami zan dar 10 30 vel aṭang bawh khan a hma aia inkahpui kha a lo thleng ta nge nge a ni. Assam Rifles leh MNF hote kha zankhuain silai muin an inralsai a. Khatih lai khan mipui vantlangin Vai leh Mizo indo anga an la ngaihpuai avang khan MNF pawl ni ve kher lotc pawh khan che ve lo bik nih duh lovin an hnattlang beih ve a Amaherawhchu

buaina a lo punlun tak tak hnu kha chuan pitar pu-
 tar te leh nunau hote kha hmun ralmuang lamah
 theih hiatpui loh theih loh kha an mi ta a. Chuvang-
 in ni 4 March 1966 khan, 'A hnuhnung hnung phung-
 in seh' tih ang thawthangin an sahim theihna tur bera
 an rim kawr ruam te leh an laina hote awmna khaw
 lam pan khan an inphur chhuak ta mur mur mai a
 ni. Mi thenkhatin ritphur chung a an nu leh pate kal
 tha hlei thei lo khawpa tar leh zur tawhte an buai-
 pui lain khang hun laia dinhmun sang chelhte ho
 zingah pawh khan nupui raipuar luah thingtlang kawng-
 a lo chhawm chhet chhet leh thir thingrem nakpuar
 pawp khawpa lo chhipchhuan te pawh an awm a.
 Tlawng kam leh hmun danga nau lo hring tawh te
 pawh an awm bawh a ni.

Khati teh phut khan an sawi 'Chhuanmang Rorel
 khan' Aizawl mipuite phei chu a rawn barakhaih thut
 ang tih ngaihna pawh ka hriat loh avang khan kum
 1966 February thla ral hma lawk khan Delhi lam pan-
 in ka chhuak a. New Delhi ka thlen hnu khan a
 tuk February ni 4 zingah Shri P. Chetia, Assam Cong-
 ress M.P. khan Aizawla inkahna a awm thu kha tele-
 phone in min rawn hrilh a. A bik takin ka chhung-
 te ho ka ngaihtuah em avang khan, ka thin a thawn
 nasa mai a. Ka T.A. B. II leh engilo ka tihf. I hnu
 phei kha chuan Shillong panin ka riak chhuak leh ta
 nghal a. Amaherawhchu Shillong ka lo thlen khan
 Assam Congress M.L.A. hote khan phawh hru chung
 leh mak tiawm fahran khan, min lo melh rulh rulh
 hlawm a. Pu Chaliha hmuh ka tum lahin, a private
 Secretary inti ngeng dcuh mai khan, 'A buai lutuk,
 hun a la pe thei rih lo che' min tihsan a. Mizoram
 lam han pan dawn lahin, Indian Army hote kha a si
 ruk laa an vung chhoh tawh hlawm avang khan, Mi-

zoram chhunga Civilian ho vah luh kha an khap bur
 bawk si a. Chuvangin ka rilru manganna leh ka thin-
 imna te kha chu, a inthuahthip tlat ta mai a ni.
 Mahni lo maha lunghnur deuha ka awm tawh nak alai
 khan, khatih hun laia APCC Vice President Sreeman
 Prafulla Goswami khan, 'Engati nge hetah i la awm?
 I ni leh sate ho hnenah kal ta che' min la han tih-
 khum leh ta dah a. Theih chu ni sela, 'Vuak hluma
 Mubarih' tak ka nap a ni. Assam Legislative Assambly
 chhungah Chief Minister Chaliha'n Zoram buai dan
 chungchang a sawi lai khan, Speaker's Gallery atangin
 ka lo ngaithla a. Pu Laldenga chung a thiamzia thu
 a sawi hluam hluam hnu khan, 'We already asked the
 Army to move into Mizo District. When the Army
 moves in, it means what it means' tiin, thu awmze
 nei ril nguih mai kha, a thusawi tawpna han bilbaw-
 bawk nan khan an hmang ta a. Congress MLA hote
 lek phei kha chuan, 'Hear, hear, hear' tiin an dawh-
 kan te kha an han bengri tliar tliar a. Kei ve thung
 erawh kha chu, Pu Chaliha'n Mizo hnam lek phei chu
 min lo lainat tak tak lohzia kha hre chhuak, ka meng
 tur khai mai a. Khatih lai tak kha chuan, 'Mauraw-
 kela Zawng Khuang' phei chu nei thei ila, 'Thi raw
 pip' ka zuk tikhkhum duh hial awm e. Khata (ang
 chiah khan, Pu Chaliha kha ka duh ta lo va. Shillong
 MLA Hostel-a ka cham chhunga amah hmu tura min
 rawn koh pawh khan, koh ei zawh lohin ka awm ta
 nghe nghe a ni. New Delhi-a ka kir thlak leh hnu
 khan, Rajya Sabha-ah pawh dim lo baksakin thu ka
 sawi a. Khatih laia Home Minister Shri. G L Nanda
 khan 'Your Congress M.P. from Mizo District gave
 the most damaging speech' iin Pu Chaliha kha a han
 hrilh hial a. Chumi hnua Union Minister Pu Fakhru-
 dina ruala Shllong-a ka lo chhoh leh khan Pu Chaliha
 khan chu thu chu, dam thluam k' an n in lo hrilh a.

A rilru chhung ril takah chuan, a blimpui chiah phei chu ka ring lem lo. Engpawh ni sela, kha tih laia Police D.I.G, Pu Lala De'nn ka nupui leh ka chhung teho dam tlang taka kan Thakthing ina an lo kir tawh thu leh amah ngeiin a va zawn chhuah thu minrawn brilh kha chuan, ka hlim ve leh hle thung a ni.

A ni taka, mahni nupui fanau leh nu leh pa chanchin pawh hre thei lo tawpa Shillong MLA Hostel vela han vei tawi tak lai kha chuan, ka thil ngaihndan leh dawn dan pawh kha a tawi tak mai bawka ni. Zêp rual lohin, ka chhungte ho thlaphan mangan dan tur leh khawi lam panin nge an tlan chhiat ang tia, an chunga thil chhe ber lo thleng thei tur thlenga ka han ngaihtuah lai phei kha chuan, 'Zâwng mangchhia' pawh thuk mang bar lo khan, ka tei kual vel ta mai mai a. Zu in tha pawh kha a tho mawh khawp mai! Ka lo hlahthawn ang deuh khan, ka nupui pawh a lo thlaphang thawkhat hle a. Mizo District Congress President leh M.P la ni lai nupui a nih bakah, Aizawl D.C, P.W.D-ah U.D.A hna kha a la thawk bawka. A ngaihrhathiam awm viau a ni. Aizawl Tangka In an rawk hnu a, mi thenkhat suktlêk dan leh an phawklêk dan a hnuh hnu phei kha chuan, 'Zawhte no nei ang maiin' a insuan lawr ta a. Khang hun lai khan, fanu pathum kan nei hman tawh a. Kan fanu upa ber pawh kha kum 5 chauh a la ni a. Amah-erawhchu ka u Ralkapa fanu Thanmawiin min lo chhawmdawl bakah, nu taima tak leh thahrui nei deuh mai, Lalngovi Pachuau, Hnahthial khua kha kan awmpui lai a lo ni hlah a. Silai kah ri pawh hre tha thei mang lo khawpa bengchhet a ni nain, Lalngovi kha a che felin a tangkai hle a ni. Rikrum thilah pawh min phatsan duh lotute Pu Bualkiauya Tlau leh tlangval awm khauh tak pahnih, Lalsawmliana Khiangte

leh Hlunchhunga Hmar te khan an lo tawiawm tlat baw k a. Chuvangin mi dangte dinhmun hrehawmzia leh an lo tuar nasatziate ka han hriat chhuah phei kha chuan, ka chhungte lo buai ve dan kha chu a lo nep thi thein ziaawm zawk tak an lo ni. Nimahsela, ka nupui khan phurrit danglam tak mai a lo nei ve thung a. Ka nu leh pate kha hman lai mi-ah pawh mahni thu duh deuh mai an lo ni a. Mahni in chhung lum han chhuahsan kha thih hreh taka an hreh bakah 'thih dawn rau rau chuan mahni in chhung khurah ngei' tih kha an ngaihdam a ni tlut mai a. Chuvangin Aizawl chhungah lek phei chuan mi ina riah chhuah ve pawh kha an duh bau lo va. Ni 4 March 1966-a k'u Meli sorkar jeep kaw l lai hmang Aizawl bul Hlimen khaw lam pana Pu Biakthansanga Pautu hova an tlan chhuah pawh khan, ka pa kha chuan kan Thakthing in kha a la chhuahsan duh ve tlat lo va. Engpawh ni sela, Hlimena zan khat an riah hnu khan, Pu Biakthansanga khan hmun ralmuang zawka a ngaih Khawchhete lamah a chhungte leh ka chhungte ho kha a hruai leh ta a. Kawng engkimah a lo buaipuiin thlamuang takin a kilkawi tlang hlawm vek a. Chu bakah petrol engemaw zat a lo kaw l hlauh avangin Aizawl atang pawh kham Jeep-in a thiar chhuak thei hlawm a ni. Chuti chung pawh chuan Jeep thlen theih taw k atanga Khawchhete, kea an lo thlen meuh kha chuan an rawn inrap durh hman hle tawh a. Engpawh ni sela Pu Biakthansanga chungah tak hian lawmthu ka ba nasa a ni.

Kum 1966 March thlaa Vai an lo len tak tak meuh kha chuan hman lai 'Saꯁꯀꯪ Lian' kha chu a lo nepin, zah ngai zaw tak an lo ni. Kan Mizo pasal tha sairam chhuak hovin 'Sai kawlh an han chet meuh chuan, mihring leh Sakeite chu ka tlan khawm rawk

rawk mai a ni' an lo tih ang deuhin, a hlimchhawn
 lai kha chuan Mizo Union leh MNF hote thleng khan
 intai lovin an tlan khawm hlawn a. MNF pawl chauh
 kha ralthuam nei an nih avang khan pawl dar'g'e kha
 chuan, an pawl sawi pawh kha an tum bawk na hek
 lo. A eng a pawh chu lo ni se la, Pu Biakthansanga
 chekawi hovin Khawchhete an thlen hnu khan, Pu
 Biakthansanga khan Thakthing dawr kawn a'anga ka
 pa hruai chhuah pahin thil tul leh mamawha a rinte
 va lak khawm zai kha a rel leh ta a. Khatia a va
 kir leh pawh khan, ka pa kha chu a la rawn hruai
 chhuak zo chuang lo. Nimahsela, MNF thalai hovin
 Aizawl chhim kawtchhuah an chhuahsan pah khan an
 rawn hruai chhuak lui ta a ni. Ka pa mah ni se la,
 ngawltawt a chhuah rei lutukin, mite pawh a lo
 tibuai rei lutuk a; pawl pawh ka ingawt mai.
 Engpawh ni sela thlichhia anga Indian Army ho ral-
 thuam famkim nena Mizoram chhunga lo tleh luta an
 rawn intawk lawk lai khan, vai chungleng sipaite tak
 kha an tawrt'hlelhawm mai. Silai tha pawl rei ve
 lova chemtum lo hum ve ringawt tan pheih khan, lo
 dan chi pawh an ni lo. Indian Air Force in Jorhat
 a'anga Aizawl khawpui ni 5 March 1966-a an rawn
 run tan tirh khan, pa thenkhat chuan, 'Pakistan-in
 buhfai an rawn thlak dawn e' an ti a. Thlawhtheihna
 pawh lam thiam lo ka fanu upa ber khan, 'Khi theih-
 tawhna' a lo ti ve a. A sawi dik ber zawk niin ka
 hria. Khatih lai khan Jet Fighter pahnih, Tlabung
 chheu darh turin boruak zai hraihi an lo ving chhuak
 a; Pu Laldenga pawhin Zotlang YPC Hall bula ding-
 in, mit tla lo chauhin a lo thli ve deuh deuh a.
 Fiamthu thawh thiam tak hi a nih reuh bawk avang
 hian, India lah hian Fighter pahnih khat an neih hi
 an chelek viau va, tiin a la insawi thei ta fo a ni!

Kha mi ni leh a tuk ni 6 March 1966 khan lainatna leh zah ngaihna tel miah lovin. IAF Fighter ho khan an duhna lai laiah an silai mu an rawn surtir a. Bomb te pawh an kap chhuak hialin an sawi. Lei lam atanga an mahni ho lo kap buai tur an awm lo tih an hriat hnu phei kha chuan, lei hrut deuhthawa thlawk ngamin Mizorama sumdawna hmunpui ber leh pawimawh bez, Aizawl Bara Bazar pawh hi an kap alh zur zur mai a. A sawp chu nasa tak a ni. Chu chu nuamsip bawl nana hmangin, Khatla Lane a dawr inte Tuikhuahtlang chhehvela inte leh Aizawl Circuit House-te thleng khan an rawn kap alh ta hluah hluah mai bawh a. An kut thlak kha an tina khawp mai Chuvangin India khualehtui anga lo inngai ve tan pawh an chet duh dan kha chu hriat thiam har tak a ni. Tanga flag var ang reng khaia thlabar leh thaw dep dep chung a mipui tlanchhiate an lo luh leh lah khan, Aizawl khawpui boruak lah kha a lo thianga lo nasa tawh mai a. An nawm an maka Sipai ho leh a hman hmanin an lo rawk hnu kha chuan veng tin leh in tin mai kha, suasamna hnuhma puin an lo thing thuap mai bawh a. Aizawl dawrpui phei te, Khatla dawrkai vengte leh in tam takte phei chu vai-vut leh meihawlah an lo chang zo vek tawh nghe nghe a, Chuvangin Pu Vankhama hlain,

‘Kan Zoram ri mawi ram leh thianga karah,
Herhse, khiang leh ngiau par rimin min thawi,
Lunglen zual, tukram chulhlui fan ni hian.

Thuva di zun zaiin nemtein lo awi’ tia Mizoram awmna leh chen nana thlakhlawm hliah hliaha a lo hrilhfak chu ‘Tah leh ha thialna ram a lo ni leh ta zawk a ni.

Manilomaha ‘Vailian runpui’ tuara, nunna hialte in leh lote, dawr bungrua leh sam zawng zawngte lam

lo chan tawkte pawh an awm tawb nakalai khan,
 Mizo hnahtlak ho zingah inhriat thiam lohna rura
 lutuk leh inhuatna chingchihlipte kha a lo thlengzui
 leh ta nghal a. Mi nunrawng leh pa rawvate phei
 chuan an huat zawngte inchhung khur atanga an thur
 chhuah loh lah kawng lakah an lo lambun a. Eng-
 khawlaw. lova ram palailenga an vahpui hrep lai khan,
 pa thenkhatte chu 'Zawnga tuar ai Ngauin a tuar' tih
 ang zizangin sipai vâk velin an lo kâp hlum hlahu
 thung a. Nung dama chhungte hnena lo hawng kir leh
 tawk an awm lai khan pa thenkhatte an chhungten
 a. ruh ro pawh an zawn chhuah zawh loh khawpin
 'An dah tha' a ni!! Mi suaksual thenkhatin an nawm
 an mika hmeichhia an pâwngsual mai mai bakah Lung-
 lei bul Zotlang khuua nu pakhat leh a fa phei chu an
 thlan tur an laihtir hnuin ar talh ang lekin an talh a.
 Kuang chu sawi loh, k'ukhuh pawh siam lovin
 an hak lai nen ringawta phumin leiin an vur leh ri-
 ngawt a ni Lainat deuh bikna pawh nei miah lova
 hmeichhia lehzel khati khawpa an nghaisak duh chuan
 an huat zâwng pa thenkhat hmun fianriala an hruai
 chhuah hnua an chin hlum duh dan turte phei chu
 sawi thu a cheng lo. Chuvangin kan Kristian rama
 Bible vuruma hrai hote zinga mi phiangsen zual bikte
 lo chet duh dan kha chu a rapthlak tak zet a ni. An
 lo chet duh dan ang khan, a chhuanchhe zâwnga
 'Pathian bân sawm nei be ho' kan tihte pawh hian
 an ti duh ve ngut ang emaw chu le? Chutih nak alai
 chuan Gurkhali sipai lumum, Mizo tawng thiamhote
 kha a bik takin an huatthlala lawt lak a. MNF pawl
 ni ve hauh lote pawh an 'riahbuk thingfawm' mai
 mai lai khan Mizo tawng an thiam lo der tlat mai a.
 An zuam zâwng hmel pu deuh an khalhkhawm tum
 erawh chuan diriam zeta, 'Nangmah Mizo Indepen-

dence hmu tawh maw? Nawm em, nawm em?' tih paha an silai kâwma an chhut chawrh chawrh erawh kha chu an thulh chuang lem lo. Tun hma lam atanga an lo hmel briat tawh leh sawrkar hnathawk lai tihpalh tihluiha an lo thlun khawmte an chhuah leh dawn erawh kha chuan 'Mizo tawngte chu ka chepa ek pek hnu' ti âwm fahranin han dak chhuah vel nan tak an hmang leh lawi si a, chimawm tak an ni. Chuvangin Mizo leh vai ho lak atanga tihduh-dahna chi tin reng lo tuartute dinhmun kha a lo hreh-awmin 'dolung leh tuboh kara leng' ang chauh an ni.

A rana rana lova vai sipai ho pawhin an mi rinhleleh zâwngte kha an zu chhe lak ve mai mai thin avang khan vai tawh phawt kha chu chhiahhlawh hniam tak pawh ni mah sela 'Min report ang' tih an hlauh avang khan mipui khan an hlau ru tlat mai bawk a. Sawi leh sawi hnu Jail chhunga an luh tawh lah khan Ajâwt chhunga lut ang deuhin chhuah leh kha chu harsa tak a ni. Mi tam takin an lo hriat tawh angin mi naran an nawr luhna leh an beng-khawmna Jail chhung phei hi chu a bawlhhlawhin a rimchhe em em mai a. Hmun thawveng leh chenna nuam ngaina mi tan phei chuan a thlawna zan khat thlen pawh hrehawm an tiin an zawngchhang lo kher ang. Zan hnih khat lek inhrenna (lock up) pawh hi 'chawlhna hotel' atana siam chu a lo ni hauh lo mai le. A nih lohzia chu Zoram buai hnua Shillong khawpuia rawn insaseng ve, Pu Thana (C I. retired) khan a sawi thiam hlein ka hria. Shillong-a mi in an luah lai MNF pawl ami a hnena lo thlenga an rin avang ringawt khan, Pu Thana kha Shillong Police Station Lock Up-ah an dah a. Ka nupuiin a zuk buaiput ve hnu khan a chhuah phei chu a lo chhuak ve leh mai a. A dan pangngana muangchanga Lock up

chhung hrehawmzia min han hrilh hnu khan, "Mi-hring ma pawh hian Hremhmun hi an lo siam thiam em mai a, 'Pathian Hremhmun' phei chu a va hrehawm dawn tak em" tiin a tawng ban chat mai a ni.

Kum 1966 vai len hlimchhawna Mizoram an rel-bawl dan pawh kha a ruaibutin mipui vantlang hlei hlei tan khan a lo hrehawm ngawt mai. A hmasa berin Mizorama Assam Sorkar aiawhtu Deputy Commissioner leh Indian Army Officer hote kha thuneitu zawk nih inchuhin an inhmu thiam hlawm lo va. Chuvangin an hnuaia Officer tenauho tan pawh khan manganthlak tak a ni. Kum 1965 a Zoram Bawrh-sap K.Saigal rawn thlaktu, T.S. Gill I.A.S. kha Officer chaka sawi tur phei chu a ni lo nain, pa rilru tluang-tlam tha tak leh thu lai duh mi tak a ni a. Pu K. Saigal erawh kha chu ni 7 January 1964 zana Zema-bawka buaina a awm avanga Dawrpui veng tlangval Sawma Hahnar leh BRTi hotupa Major Dyebole ten an thih phah atang kha chuan 'thu dik tan ngam lo mi, Officer fel tak' niin ka ngai thung a ni. Eng-pawh ni sela Zoram buai hnu lawka Mizorama rawn inhampuar Brigadier Kapraji leh Pu Gilla kha Zoram buai chungchangah an thil tih tum dan a inpersanin an i khuangrual lo nasa mai a. Mizo District Congress President leh M.P. ka la nih avang khan min zah derin an thu haw lam leh kal lamte pawh kha ka hre pha ve nual a. A tlangpui thuin I.A.S. Officer hote hian Indian Army Officer tam zawkte hi chu 'Trey are brawny not brainy' tih ang deuha an ngaih lai hian Brigadier Kapraji ve thung kha chuan. 'Mr Gill is like a mule that neither kick nor push forward' tiin a ngaihsan lohzia thu min hrilh ve thung a. An ngaihdan kha a inthelthaw ble zawng a lo ni. Engpawh ni sela hun rei vak lo chhung khan Army

Officer lian hote khan Zorama buaina leh helna siamtute ho an sawizawi nana 'Army Tactics' an hman tumna kawngah khan Pu Gilla kha mi hnawksak leh a mutan niin an ngai a. An ngaihndan khan Assam Chief Minister Chaliha beng a lo thlen phei kha chuan Pu Gilla kha Pu R. Natarajan I.A.S. khan kum 1966 June thla khan a rawn thlak ta thut mai a ni.

Pu Natarajana kha mi thil ti thei tak mai leh pa viak tha zet ni awm kham a lang a. Aizawl Assam Rifle's Club-a a che vel ka hmuh hmasak ber tum phei kha chuan Army Officer ho zingah pawh han intawklawk thiam leh han invaivar thei tawk turah khan ka ngai nghe nghe a. Amaherawhchu Army Convoy ruala zinte kha mipuiin hrehawm tia kan ning hmelhmang pawh a chhiat tawh nak alai khan, Pu Natarajana kan rama a lo Bawrhsap hnu khan 'Thingtlang khaw sawi khawm kha' Assam sorkarin 'Tihmakmawhah' an rawn nei leh ta tlat a; A run thlak khawp mai. A mawihawihah 'Protected and Progressive Village' tih ang reng hming kha an rawn puttir hlawm tak na a, thingtlang mite tuar dan kha sawiin a siak lo. Buh lu chuh hun lai pawha lo lama riahbo an phal loh tlat avang khan sarual an ngampain an ei bangte kha an chan phak tawk a ni a. An sawi P.P.V. Centre huang chhungah lah khan Vai sipai hote kapzut leh vaubeha an awm bakah Pathian Biakna inah pawh lawi tha hlei thei lo khawpin Army Officer ho zingah pawh thatna pianpui lo leh mi suaksual lailengte phei kha chuan 'Lal an hrawt' duh a ni! An in leh lote an chahn bakah, kan zofate tam zawk hrehawmna leh harsatna chi tin rengin a tlakbuak dante kha chu a tuar vetu tan ngawt lo chuan, han zeldin phak chi pawh a ni lo. An 'Army Tactics' chhiat leh that chhin nan

erawh kha chuan lainatna leh khawngaihna tel miah lo-
vin mipui chiai leh manganghote zingah khan hleihlen
chhuahin an rawn intipawhraw ngam thung a. An
huaisar duh ve dan erawh kha chu, a nep leh viau
lawi si a ni. Engpawh ni sela, kum 1966 a lo liam
hnu pawh khan Zoram Politic boruak kha chu a la
veng thei tak tak chuang lo. Khaw thenkhatah phei
chuan 'Tupa ui buhchiar an sawi ang main, a pik-
in a la pik muih mai a ni. Chuti chung chuan inthlanna
tih ang reng kan neih phei kha chu a thulh chuang
lem lo.

Kum 1967 a lo her chhuah khan, Assam M.L.A.
leh M.P. (Lok Sabha) thlan kha a lo hun leh tep tawhin
Mizoramah pawh ni 17 February 1967 khan M.L.A.
leh M.P. thlanna awm ve tura thu tih tluk a ni. Assam
Chief Minister Chaliha khan M.P. (Rajia Sabha) ka la
ni reng chung khan Mizoram atanga M.L.A. chuh ve
tur khan min duh deuh tlai mai a. Kei lah khan
kum hlui kal taa Chaliha chungka ka thinurna leh Par-
liament-a Asam Sorkar ka sawiselnate kha ka lo
theihngihl leh hman tawhin hau hnial pawh kha ka
tum lem lo a. Chu ahnek chuan Zofate zinga Assam
Sorkara Minister hmasa ber nih theih beiseiin thih ngam
lu pu khan ka che chhuak ta zawk a. Khang hun lai
pawha M.L.A. nih ve chak elkhien mai Pu Zalawma
kha Aizawl East Constituency-ah bawh ding tura ruat
a ni a. Aizawl West-a Congress Candidate kha chu
kei ka ni leh ta bawh a. Amaherawhchu ding lo
tura ngenna leh vauna namen lova kan han dawn hnu
kha chuan Pu Zalawma thisen khan a ngam ve ta lo
va; Assam M.L.A. nih ve a chakna pawh kha chaw
sain a kang dai ta a ni. Kei erawh kha chuan MNF
Palaite hnenah khan, 'M.N.F. Senator nihnate hi rawn
chuh ve ta ni ila, in mi ngennate hi ka ngai pawh-

mawh khawp ang; nimahsela, Senator nih tum lova
 Assam M.L.A. nih tum ka nih avangin ka ding dawn
 a ni'' tiin, ka chhang ve thung a. Hun a tepter lutuk
 tawh avangin Pu Zalawma din ngam tak lohna bial
 Aizawl East atan pawh khan Independent candidate
 ang ngawt lo chuan Official Congress Candidate ang-
 in a din theih tawh lo va. Chuvangin tlai khaw hnu-
 ah Aizawl East Constituency-a Independent candidate
 anga ding turin nomination paper hranpa kha ka buat-
 saih leh ta a. Inralrin nan nomination pahnih ka
 siam nghe nghe a ni. Ualau taka nomination paper
 ka thehluhah chuan Pu Chaltuahkhuma, Ex-M.D.C.
 in min rawttu angin a hming a sign a. Pu Lianhluma
 Thingsulthliah khuain independent candidate ang bawka
 min rawtna nomination paper erawh kha chu mi dang
 hriat lohin ka kaw! ru khiau thung a. Ka lo rinhlelh
 ang ngeiin tlai khaw hnuah Pu Chaltuahkhuma khan,
 "Pu Pahlira leh Pu Hrangaiian an rem ti miah lo mai"
 tiin ka proposer a nih tawhna a'anga inhnuhdawh leh
 tum khan min rawn barakhaih leh ta thut mai a.
 Kei lah khan, a rilru tihbuai ve hrim hrim tumin,'
 Pachangin rawttuah ka tang thei ang tiin i hming i
 ziaak tawh a, tunah nomination paper dang file leh tur
 in hun a awm tawh si lo va; chuvangin min rawtna
 kha i sut leh thei lo a ni' tiin kan kamkhat a. A in-
 hambuai fet tawh hnu khan candidate a min rawttu
 a nihna a'anga a inhnuhdawh lehna thu kha tuemaw
 sap'awnga ziaak tirin a thehlut leh ta tho a ni. Kha-
 mi hnu lawk khan, Aizawl khawpui tluk chhiat tawh
 hnua mi tangkaite zing ami Pu Paul Zakhuma Hahmar
 khan Aizawl East-a independent candidate anga din
 tum khan nomination paper pawh a thehlut ve ta
 nghal a. Amah rawttu Pu R. Lalhuzauva kutah eng-
 kim hnutchhiahin a chhungte nen Shillong panin an

inphur chhuak ta chuk chuk mai a. A uih zawn ang
 hrima an chet chhuah tak avangin, kei pawh khan Pu
 Lianhluma min proposeena nomination paper kha a
 chingpen leh palh ang tih hlauin ka thehlut ve leh ta
 vat a. Aizawl West bialah khan Pu Paul Zakhuma
 nupuia nuṭa, Pu J.F. Manlian pawh khan Shillong
 khawpui atangin nomination pader a rawn thawh chhe
 ve a Chhim bial aiawh tur khan Pu Lalchunga Chin-
 zah leh midang pahnih khat pawh khan an lu zuarin
 M.L.A. dinmun kha an rawn hel ve bawh a. Dan
 pangngaia Aizawl West leh Aizawl East-a candidate
 hote nomination paper endik ni khan, Returning Offi-
 cer Pu R. Natarajan, Zoram Bawhsap khan chhan
 tha tak neiin Pu Paul Zakhuma leh Pu J.F. Manlian
 nomination paperte kha chu a hnawh ta a. Chuvang-
 in, mipui thlan buai ngai lovin Aizawl West leh Aizawl
 East M.L.A. nia puan kha a lo ni ta a ni. Chhim-
 bial aiawhtu M.L.A. atan lah khan Pu Lalchunga
 Chinzah kha a lo ni ta bawh a. A enga pawh chu
 lo ni se la, Rajya Sabha M.P. la nih lai sia Aizawl
 West leh Aizawl East M.L.A. nih kawpte kha chu In-
 dia Sorkar laipui pawhin a pawm theih loh chi kha a
 ni a; chuvangin, khatih laia politic-a dinmun chell
 tur ber kha hre thei mang bar lo khan ka taihai deuh
 nghe nghe a ni. Amaherawhchu, Pu Chaliha'n M.F.
 ka nihna kha bansan tura min hrilh hnu khan, Aizawl
 West Bial M.L.A. ka nihna chauh kha chelhin, Ai-
 zawl East atanga Independent Candidate anga M.L.A.
 ka lo nih vena pawh kha ka thlah thla leh ta a
 Lok Sabha member atan khan Congress M.P. dingla
 Mrs Chanda kha thlan tlin a ni leh a. Silchar M.P.
 constituency khan Zoramah pawh vote a tla ve nua
 a ni.

Assam rama inthlanna result an puan chhuah vek hnu khan. Congress paval candidate te hawt kha Sorkarna siam leh thei lutuk tur khawpi mipuiin an rawn thlang tling leh hlawm a. Assam Congress Parliamentary Party khan a chhangchhiat phah viau zawk a ni. Congress MLA thlan tharte zingah khan, amah rawn beltu leh thlawptu nei tam tawka a inhriat ve avangin, Dev Kanta Barua phei kha chuan Chief Minister Chaliha kha rawn lan a tum nasa mai a. Amah phungbawm tur khan mi tam tak a sawm avangin, officer thenkhatte lam pawhin ka hamhatna ber tura an rin dante pawh kha min hrilh ve nghe nghe a. Chuvangin, mi han dawr kual vel pawh tum lem lo khan, ka inchhumuk ve satlah ringawt mai a. Ni engemawti chhung phei chu chhuak vak lovin kan Zoram Villa ah Pu Vana saihlum ang maiin ka inzial mum tlat a. Pu Chaliha kaiibu, Probin Kumar Chaudhury khan Gauhati Circuit House a min phur thla tur Car a rawn thawn lah khan 'ka Fiat Car-in ka lo kal ang' tiin ka lo hnar kawkalh bawt a. Manilomaha Parliament rorelna huna Assam Sorkar ka sawiselnate kha Pu Chaliha khan a la pai tawih loh nak alai khan han inthiam khek tum awm fahrana ka chet dan kha, ka tan 'Kawngro' a lo su kaw lo tawp n'ai a. Chuvangin kum 1966 a Pu Chaliha bawt Assam Chief Minister a lo nih leh khan Assam Sorkara chanvo nei pha tawh lovin ka lawhâ ra a ni.

Kum 1967 kha ka tan chuan kum duhawma han sawi tur pawh a lo ni hauh lo mai. Tunah chuan inthalna hranpa tehchiam awm tawh lova leng za theia kan lo awm leh tak avangin thu danglam deuh kum kha leh chen ka lo thul khung tawh hi kan pho chhuak ve tawh teh ang. Thu mu hnu chu a ni tawh nachungin, kum 1967 March ni 28-a Deputy

Commissioner, Dampa Bung, Aizawl Town Area leh a
mi-sate hovin Case No. 2 of DC (AT)/67/43-25-a mi
han chin vel dan hi an thiamin ngaihnaawm pawh ka
ti hle a, han chhiar ve mah teh u :

To

The Chief Justice,
National Refinement Court,
Mizoram.

Subject. Court hawn thu.

Ref:- Your letter No. 4 MG (NRC)/67
Dated February 2, 1967.

Pu Chief Justice,

A chung a i lehkh a angin a hnuaia mi palite hi
koh an ni a, an lo kal theih loh avangin an tel lova
(in absentia) a an thubu ai chu ka rawn thil tel ang
hian rem a ni a; a tul ang a i lo nemngheh leh pawm
pui atan ka rawn thawn e.

1. J.F. Manliana s o Laldailova, Aizawl
2. A. Thanglura s o Chhawnthanga, Aizawl
3. Paul Zakhuma s.o Late Dr Pika, Aizawl
- 4 P B Ro.anga s/o Chhunbura, Aizawl.

Sd/-

i/c Deputy Commissioner
Dampa Bung, Aizawl Town Areas

Pu Vanlalngaia, Ist Class Magistrate Court-AH

Ref :- Chief Justice Letter No. 4 MG (NRC), 67 dated
February 2, '67.

1. J.F. Manliana Versus Mizoram Sorkar.
2. A. Thanglura Versus Mizoram Sorkar.
3. Paul Zakhuma Versus Mizoram Sorkar.
4. P.B. Rosanga Versus Mizoram Sorkar.

Prosecuting Attorney (Sawrkhar aiawh) - Lianngahawra
 ADC Town Area. Defence Council aiawh - Lalkunga
 Jury 12 (sawmpahnih)te :-

1. Pu Sangzuala
2. Pu Chalhnauna
3. Pu Rohanga
4. Pu Kiambawia
5. Pu Laluma
6. Pu Nuntluanga
7. Pu Pakurga
8. Pu Darzika
9. Pu Darkunga
10. Pu Laltluanga
11. Pu Pakawlha
12. Pu Thangmawia

Court hawn ni - Dated 28 March, 1967 Zing dar 10.
 30. Pathian Lchkhabu chhiarin lawngtaia tan a ni.

Procedure :

1. A hmasa berin J.F. Manliana koh a ni a, a lo kal loh avangin Defence Counsel Sorkarin a ruat sak a; a chungthu rel a ni.

2. Paul Zakhuma koh a ri a. a lo kal loh avangin Defence Counsel Sorkarin a ruat sak a; a chung hu rel a ni.

3. A. Thanglura koh a ni a, a lo kal loh avangin Defence Counsel Sorkarin a ruat sak a; a chungthu rel a ni.

4. P.B. Rosanga koh a ni a, a lo kal loh avangin Defence Counsel Sorkarin a ruat sak a; a chungthu rel a ni.

Heng mipalite hi Defence Counsel-in theihtawpa a chhan huu chuan an chingchang thua court chuan Judgement Order a chhuah ta.

Statements

1. Prosecuting Attorney : Nang J.F. Manliana hi Mizoram Humhimna Dan 1966, Bung II chang 5,6 leh 7 kalha India Sawrkar hnuaia Assam M.L.A. thlannaa candidatea i inpek avangin Mizoram atanga hnawhchhuah emaw khaihlum emaw i ni ngei tur a ni.
2. Defence Counsel : J F Manliana hi ram leh hnam phatsan (Traitor) nimahsela. Kristian Sawrkar kan nih avangin a nunna hi chu zuahsak turin ka ngen sak e.
3. Verdict of 12 Jury : (Minute 15 chhung ngaihtuah-na hun pek an ni a; minute 7 chhungin an zo)

J.F. Manliana hi kan ram dante chu hre reng chungam ram leh hnam phatsan a nih avang hian kan ngaidam thei lo. Kristian Sawrkar kan nih avang erawh hi chuan a nunna chu zuah ni se, amah leh a chhungte zawng zawng, a in leh lo nen Mizoram pawnah an awm vek tur a ni.

Judgement Order: Kei, Vanlalngaia Ist class Magistrate, Dampa Bung Aizawl Town Area hian, nan J'F. Manliana s/o Laldailova Aizawl hi, Sawrkara mawhphurhna sang ber, Chief Justice (Roreltu lian ber) i nihna leh ram leh hnam phatsana hmelma Sawrkar (India) a i inpek luh leh hmangaihna reng pawh nei lo mi i nih avangin, Chief Justice, National Refinement Court Mizoram Letter No. 4 MG (NRC)/67, dated February 2, 1967-in thu min pek angin i phatsan ni la la atang khan i damchhung leh kum 99 chhung Mizoram atanga ram pawna hnawhchhuah i ni a. I in leh lo. bung-rua etc ram chhunga la awm reng reng chungah thu i nei thei tawh lovang tih ka puang e.

1. Prosecuting Attorney; Nang Paul Zakhuma hi Mizoram humhimna dan 1966 Bung 11 chang 5, 6 leh 7 kalha India Sawrkar hnuaia Assam MLA thlanna candidatea l inpek avangin Mizofate thisen tam tak chhuak tur chu hre reng sia i tih luih avangin engvangin nge i thisen chhuah a nih loh anga, i ruh-ro tan pawh Mizoram leilungah hmun a awm ang?

3. Defender: Paul Zakhuma hi lehkhah thiam tak a ni a, Ram leh hnam tan pawh thahnem ngai futin a lang a, Amaherawhchu Mizoram Sawrkar Independent thar chu pawm lovin India Sawrkar chu a pawm zawk a ni mai a. Khaih'um em lova a nung chungah Vairama thawn chlak dan kawnga awm lo'm ni.

3. Verdict of 12 Jury: Pu Paul Zakhuma hi Mizoram Sawrkar leh India Sawrkara thubuai a rem-na duh mi tak niia a langa; theihtawp pawh a chhuah vein kan hria a. Amaherawhchu Mizoram Sawrkar dan kalha ama mi mal hmingthanna tur leh hlawk-ra tur uma Zofate hmelma, bawia siam tumtu leh Ram leh Hnam Zaleina tihchhiat tuma nasa taka beitu a nih avangin ram pawnah hnawh chhuah ni se la, a tawh maiin kan hria.

4 Judgement Order. Kei Vanlalngaia 1st Class Magistrate Dampa Bung Aizawl Town Area hian, nang Paul Zakhuma s/o Late Dr Pika Aizawl hi Mizoram Sawrkar dan kalha hmelma Sawrkara intulut leh Mizoram Zaleina tihchhiat tuma beitu leh Zofate hmelma bawia siam tuma nasa taka beitu i nih avangin leh i hmingthanna tur leh hausakna tur uma mi kuta rul kaw zen i tum avangin, Chief Justice National Refinement Court Mizoram Letter No. 4 MG (NRC)/67 dated February 2 1967 in thuneihna min pek angin i in leh lo, bungrua etc. ram chhunga la awm

reng reng chungah thu i nei thei tawh lo vang. Mizoram atanga kum sawm chhung (January 1 1967 atanga December 31 1976) hnawhchhuah i ni tih ka puang e.

1 Prosecuting Attorney Nang A Thanglura hi Mizoram Humhimna Dan 1966 Bung II chang 56 7 kalha India Sawrkar hruaia Assam MLA thlannaa candidatea i inpek avangin leh Mizo nunphung pawh a nung ngai lo reng reng i nih avangin i duh ang ngeiin engvangin nge talh i nih loh vang?

2. Defence counsel; A. Thanglura hi engti kawng zawng maha a thiam loh avangin tan nga hna ka hre lo va. Amah rawhchu Kristiante kan nih avangin mi suaksualte thiltih chu thengrul lova a nunn chu zuah sak turin ka ngen pui e. Amah ang hi thil siam har tak a ni dawn si a.

3. Verdict of 12: (Minute 15 chhung ngaihtuahna hun pek an ni a, minute 5 chhungin an zo)

A. Thanglura hi kan hnam zingah langsar leh fel tak niin a lang a, Mahs la, kan hmuh danin a nun ziaah Mizo pawh a ang lo va Mahni leh ram leh hnam phatsana Mizote hmelma bawia siam tumtu leh Mizoram Sawkarna leh Zalenna tihchhiat tumtu a ni avangin, ram leh hnam hme ma lian berte zingah kar chhar tel e-

4. Judgement Ordder: Kei Vanlalngaia 1st Magistrate Dampa Bung Aizawl Town Area hian nang A Thanglura s/o Chhawnthanga Aizawl hi Mizo khaw sak pawha khawsa duh ngai lo, mahni leh mahni ram phatsana hmelma Sawrkara intulut, Zofate hmelma bawia siam tuma nasa taka beitu, Mizoram Sowkarna leh Zalenna tihchhiat tuma beitu i nih auangin Chief Justice National Refinement Court Mizoram

Letter No. 4 MG(NRC)/67 dated February 2, 1967 in
thu min pek angin ram chhunga i in leh lo, bungrua
etc reng reng chungah thu me i thei tawh lo va ,i dam-
chhung leh kum sawmhni h panga kum 25 chhung Mizo-
ram atanga hnawhchhuah i ni tih ka puang e

1. Prosecuting Attorney: Narg P.B. Rosanga hi
Mizoram Humhimna Dan 1966 Bung II chang 1,3,
6 7,9,10 leh 15 kalha Mizoram Sawrkar duh loh
zawnga India Sawrkar hnena Mizoram Sawrkar hna-
thawh dante i hrilh ruk avangin engvangin nge Sawr-
kar chuan a Dan siam chu i chungah a hman loh
vang? Ram pawna hnawhchhuah tlak i nih bakah,
i in leh lo Mizorama awm reng reng chungah hian
thu i nei thei tawh tur a ni lo.

2. Defence Council: Pu P.B. Rosanga hi tun hma
atanga mi nun ngil tak leh party hnar kaitute zinga
pakhat a lo ni ve thin a. Amaherawhchu amah hi
mi hrisel lo tak a nih avangin dan pawh pawisa hlei
thei lovin Aizawlah damdawi tlanin a awm a ni a.
Hetiang ringawta ram leh hnam phatsantu a nih hi ka
ring thei lo. A lo ni ngei a nih pawhin a nunna tal
chu zuah turin ka ngen pui e.

3. Cross Examined by Prosecutor Pu P.B. Rosanga
hi a damlo ngei a ni tih engtingge i hriat? Doctor
certificate tunah mi hmuh thei em? Kan hnam sipai-
te pawh silaimu paiin hliampui tuarte pawh dan bawh-
chhiain Aizawlah an lut kher em ni?

4. Defence Council Pu P.B. Rosanga hi a hmel-
ah a hrisel lo tih chiang takin a lang a ni. Vawiin
niah hian Coctoa Certificate ka hmuh kher che u
ngaiin ka hre lo.

5. Verdict of 12 Jury (Minute 35 chhung nga h-
tuahna hun pek an ni a; minute 15 chhungin an zo).

Pu P.BRosanga mi tha tak leh nun tluang tak a ni a. Ram leh hnam tana theihtawp lo chhuah thin niin kan hria. Amaherawhchu a hrisel lo em em a ni tih chiang takin hriat a ni a. Kan mi duh lai leh mi pawimawh tak a nih avangin hmelma Sawrkar man-in a awm ta nghe nghe a. A chungthu hi chiang taka hriatfel a nih hma chuan mieangte anga ngaihtuah chi niin kan hre lo.

6. Judgment Order: Kei Vanlalngaja 1st Class Magistrate Dampa Bung Aizawl Town Area hian nang P.BRosanga s/o Chhumbura Aizawl hi Mizoram Hum-himna Dan 1966 Bung 11 chang 1 3 6,7,8 9,10 leh 15 kalha Mizoram Sawrkar thurukte hmelma Sawrkar India-a hrih leh hralhtu nia puh i nihnaah hian Chief Justice National Refinement Court Mizoram Letter No.4MG(NRC)/67 Dated February 2, 1967 in thuneih-na min pek angin i chungthu ngaihtuah a ni a. Thuchiang tawk(evidence) ka hmuh/hriat loh avangin, thuchiang tawk thar (fresh evidence) hmuh leh hriat thar a awm loh chuan i thubuaiah hian Benefit of Doubt pek i ni a, i thubuai tihtawp a ni tih ka puang e.

Hetia, an sawi Dampa Bung Aizawl Town Area ttaga thu chhuak han tar lan tak azarah chuan Pu Chaliha thu awia ka che chung pawha aduhsakna ka dawn leh tak si loh hnu khan, Shillo ngah khawsain ka tap deuh ta rawt a. Mizo District Congress Committee pawh kha ngaih thahin, ka uksak pui duh vak ta lo va. Mahni mum mumin kan mum tlang vel a mai mai rin a lang. Khatih lai khan mi thenhhat-in Zoram Congress pawl phena inhumhim tum kha, tunhma lama an tawm bona puk e kha an rawn chhuahsan ta hlawm a Mizo District Congress Committee ka di hlima Kan ngawi dawbah in la tla khawm

dawn tho tho' ka tih kha a lo thlen theih nan a ni ta ve ang. Amaherawhchu ka politic ngawihdawh-ah khan sangha tha tih tham an tla hauh lo va. Sangha tuitang lo Zawngdulinu te, Thaichhawninu te erawh chu thahnem tawh tak an lo lak bakah, sa-hram te lam pawh an lo vak lut ve a! Chuvangin Mizo District Congress Committee kha pui tak kan ni. Kum 1967 December ni 20 a Mizo District Congress/Office bearers tih ang reng an thlan dawn khan Congress President dinglai leh M.L.A ka la nih vang khan, Aizawl ka thlen ni tur kha thirhruiin Congress Office Aijal ka hriattir a. Chuti chung chuan Zarkawt a, Pu Hrangchhuana in kawt ka lo thlen khan, I lo thlen pawh nghak duh lovin an inthlang zo tawh' tih riva khan min lo hmuak a.

Kha Congress pawl inthlan thu kha hre chiang hawt si lovin mi thenkhatin an lekhhabuah chhuah-ahte lam an lo zeh tel tawh avangin, kei pawhin ka lekhhabuah hian thu dik tak ka rawn tar lan ve hi ka kibat niin ka ngai a ni. A hmasa berin Aijal Congress Office thirhrui ka rawn thawn kha mi thenkhatin an lo hupbet a. Nimahsela ka hnungzui rinawnte zinga mi ten Dak in atangin a copy an va hai chhuak tho a. Tin, khati kha an ni a, inthlan tuma Pu Hrangchhuana ina an labawrkhawm lai khan ka u Meli leh Pu F.C. Nghina khan 'Aizawl a lo thlen ni tur pawh Shillong atangin min rawn hrilh a, i lo nghak hram ang u' an tih pawh khan, an mi thlim tumna kha a tlawh palh ang tih blauin an dawng-sawng duh chuarg lo va. Chuvangin tun hma lama Assembly kova kan inthlan dan kha persan daihin, amah Pu Hmartawnphunga Sailo tawngkam takin 'Selected Few' ho khan Pu R. Dengthuma kha an President atan an thlang lui ta tho a ni. Keimah

min phiar lai vel atanga an lo inremsiam tawh angin Pu Dengthuama khan General Secretary atan Pu Zalawma a ruat nghal a. An kaihza vengtu atan chuan Pu C.L. Ruala te, Pu Lalthanhawlate leh Pu Z.V. Lalmawiateho kha dinhmun tenau an lo chelhtir ve fir fer bawk a. Ralrelah pawh an lo duai lo hlawm khawp mai. Engpawh nisela, Pu Hrangchhuana in kawta Motor chhunga ka la thut lai khan ka u Meli leh Pu F.C. Nghina khan min rawn fin a. A mawi hawihin Pu Zalawma pawhin chibai min. rawn buk ve bawk a. Pu Dengthuama erawhchu a mawng phe pawh hmuh hman lohin a lo su chhuak hman tawh a. Pu Hrangchhuana lah kha 'Damsam mang lovin a inchhung khurah inthlan lai pawhin a mau bo daih tia hriat a ni bawk a. Chuvangin Zoram politikah lek phei chuan ka kut kawih ka tih thehte lam pawhin min lo phiar rek duh dan kha tlang rin ai daihin a lo shuk zawk a ni.

Sawi leh sawi hnu Pu Chaliha nen kan inmil loh hnu kha chuan a tu-a-te pawh kha Mizo District Congress hnar kaitu-ah khan lo tang ve tawh mahsela itsikna leh huphurana ka nei lo va. Amaherawhchu Zoram Congress Party rawn dia chhuaktu ka nih avangin, ka zai ngal deuha che ve tur erawb kha chuan ka la ngiat hlawm a ni. Engpawhnisela, kha leh chen nau anga ka lo en leh ka duhsak Pu Zalawma ngatin an President atana Pu Dengthuama an thlan tak thu min han hrilh khan 'A tha alawm' ka tihnan mai a. A dik a dikin Shillonga thil kar neia ka tawm bo laia Pu Hrangchhuana Congress member anga a lo pawm a nih bakah, Pu Dengthuama kha khatih lai khan a kawh chuang awm ve mai mai lai a nih avangin lainat ve denhna pawh ka nei a. Amaherawhchu Aizawl PWD tlanga ka thlen ina kan

thut muan tawh hnu a ka u Meli leh Pu F.C. Nghinan an inthlan dan kalhmang kim chang deuba min han hrilh hnu erawh kha chuan, ka hmel a lo dur ve leh ta khup thung a. Mani lo maha Aizawla ka lo thlen ve phawt pawh nghak duh lova an lo inthlang sawk sawk pawh kha thil pawm nuam lo a nih nak alai khan, Pu Dengthuama berin, ngaihngam taka a awm tawh hnu a, amah khing tura min lo rawt kawkalh ve leh khanglang kha chu 'A fin kberek thlak lutuk ah ka ngai lo thei lo va. Chuvangin chaw ka ei hmaa ka han lem hlek tawh hnua Pu Zalawma a lo vah luh ve pawh khan ka hauh phah hrep nghe nghe a ni. Nimahsela Pu Zalawma kha chu nau ang deuh thova ka la ngaih avang khan a chungka ka lungawi lohna pawh kha, ka zu no dawm lai rual khan ka tlak chu a ni ve leh ta mai a. A thawven thlak ang reng khawp mai.

Kha leh chen Congress pawl dodal zawnga lo rak thinte lam pawhin Mizo Dis'rikt Congress Committee-a engemaw nihna chelh ve an lo nghahhleh tawhzia han tarlan tak azarah chuan, Pu Hrangchhuana leh Pu Dengthuama hi chhimah pawh pûkpui khaw chhuak ve ve an ni a. An hming pawha inko phal lova 'Ka u, ka nau' tia inko duat thiam an nih avangin lungrual taka thawkho dial dial turah ka lo ngai thla ri rawk a. Chubâkah Pu Saprawngan 'Amah a tel loh hi chuan thil hi chhe vek turah a ngai' a lo tih, Pu R. Dengthuama meuhin a rawn ho hnu phei kha chuan thil kha fel thluam turah ka lo ngai nghe nghe a. Chutih ahnek chuan, kar loah inhmu thiam lovin an inbakkaih lo chauh ta zawk mai. 'Unau hmelhai tih ang ziazangin Congress par tlan tur awma an rin dunna khan khua a bmuhtir lo ve ve pawh a ni mai thei. Engpawh nisela engemaw tuar chu

chhel ve ve tak an ni. Pu Dengthuama hi Zoram Politic Field-ah chuan ngampa tak mai leh mi kar buai thiam zet mai a ni a. Pawl hrang hrang huang chhungah luh a chin bawh avangin a pet lawr thiam tawh viau mai thei. Pu Hrangchhuana pawh hi mi sosa tak leh pa thei tak chu a lo ni. Dinhmun hniam tak atanga sumdawng hausa lo ni theiin pa khawsa thei tak a lo mi a. Politic-ah pawh ka rin loh deuhin a lo tum sang khawp mai. Khatia Pu Dengthuama nen an inngah leh tak loh hnu khan. keimah bawh min rawh pon leh a. Politic-a irkhelhnaah chuan an inthlanti hleih lu deuha ka hriat avangin, a mi auhna pawh kha ka chhang ngah vat a. Nimahsela, a hriat hnubnun apiang pawm mi a nih bakah mi thenkhat Congress pawla chanvo rawn dap leh a neih rawn atan leh rawn eisak tum hote khan, ngaihtha lutukin an rawn siam hmanbmawh a. Chuvangin hun rei lote chhung Zoram Congress President a lo nih ve hnu khan Sailo makpa Pu R. Dengthuama kha a cho sual ta a ni. Zep nak emaw khang hun laia MNE nihzui zel peih tawh lo leh lung, ija tan hlau hlum dawn bawh site ho khan thiam takin Pu R. Dengthuama kaiha an rawn veng a. Chuvangin Pu Dengthuama khan a kperh thlu leh thei ta a ni. Nimahsela khatin laia APCC President Shri Bijoi Chandra Bhagawati kha ka hriat mi tak mai a lo nih hnu avangin Pu Hrangchhuana kha hliam tuar lo ang hman kan siam leh thei tho a. Amaherawhchu Pu Hrangchhuana kha a tal tuai thiam thung em avangin amah duhsaktu leh lo thawptu tan pawh kha a mangantlak thei khawp mai.

Mizo District Congress Committee kan din tirh khaw Pu Hrangchhuana Pachuau hi Treasurer atan Pu Lalhau, leh Pu Lalhaukhima te nen kan sawm a.

Nimahsela, 'Pu Ch' uana ni zawk rawh se' a tih tlai avangin, Pu Hrangchhuana hi kan pem buhbel ta chawt mai a ni. Vanneih thlak taka Pu Hrangchhuanan tlawmgaih a lo chhuah the h lakah a hi meihawn lai phei kha chuan a rawn inphal viau nai a. Chuvangin ka ngainat phah hle a ni. Nimahsela Treasurer hna bak thawk t'e lo tura ka ngaih lakah, dinhnun sang zawk cheih tura hun p wh nei lova ka ngaih lai khan 'Vana tsi Hrangchhuana tanga len san kha a lo tum nasa mai a. Tun tlai khaw hnu-a mi thenkhatin mi leih dan phei chuan, Mizo District Congress President tih kha chu sawi loh, Mizoram Chief Minister nih hial pawh a lo tum nasa mai a. Chuvangin Pu Hrangchhuana ka lo rin sualzia kha chu 'Saiṭhuamtei leuset' tih ang mai a ni. Han sawi ta mai mai ila, kum 1946-a ka u Meli pasal Ronald Roy Diengdoh leh Pu Zakhuma Bawitlung (Jail Worder) te nena ka u te Aizawl ina Mizozu kan in ho tuma Pu Zakhuman min hrilh dan chuan Saiṭhuamtei kha nu te tak t'e a ni a. A thian kawm ngeithe erawh kha chu nula hleitling pur pui leh dawlhkai tha tak tak an ni thung a. Ni khat chu an thing phurhnaah a thiantekhan, 'Nang ang mi te lutuk leh mi tawngchham hi chuan pasal pawh nei mah la, nau hrinna tham pawh i nei ve ngut dawn em ni?' tiin hmu tham lo deuh tak khan an nuihsawh a. Ani Saiṭhuamtei lah khan, 'In hre ngawt ngawt lo' tiin a diau duh bik der lo mai a. A tawpah phei chuan an 'Biruchukinu'te kha an intehkual sak ta hlawm a. An rin loh deuhin Saiṭhuamtei khan a lo vawng hrawl ber reuh mai a! Khata tang khan 'Saiṭhuamtei leuset tih ang mai a ni' tih hi tawng-kauchheha hman a lo ri ta a ni.

Aizawl khawpuia Pu Hrangchhuana leh Pu Dengthuma inṭethua an han pawngpawrh hnu khan Mizo

District Congress Committee huang chi'ungah pawh an intawl hrang ta a. Mahni hmasial a chang hre ve ve an ni bawka, thil tih awm leh awm lo pawh thlu lo khan an inchuh theih theih e kha chu, zahngaihua tel miah lo khan an inchuh hmawh hmawh ta mai a. An kaihhruaihote lah kha, raw bul sawi ang m-iin a ler lamah an lo f'rfiak nasa nai bawka. Chungleng leh hnuaileng indo laia (hi t in mahi tum tawh Vanzema' tiin changpat a thing ve nak nak mai an tih ang deuh khan Congress Unit Ruwer Seal lo inhnehchhuh ve nek nek e pawh an awma sawi a ni. Mizo District Congress puala Pu R. Dengthuama Jeep pakhat a dawn ve phei kha chuan Pu Hrangchhuana nena an inkarah khan buaina chi in reng a rawn thlen zawk niin a lang. Assam Pradesh Congress Bruantute hial pawhin mak an tih khawpin Pu R. Dengthuama khan "Pu Chaliha min pek a ni," tiin a keipui sa hauh hlur mai bawka. Shillong-a zin nan mai pawha hmang lovin Dawki leh Cherrapunji-ehte pawh e ig ilo phurh nan a hmang rim hlea sawi a ni bawka. Chu chuan Pu Hrangchhuana thin kha a khei riau mai a. Chu takah Pu Dengthuanan 'Pheichlam nran ana hrina' Congress Jeep a lo pusu sum tel ringawtna tur chhan leh vang kha a hre hlawl lo bawka. Chuvangin a hote zinga a rin deuh deu te te nen khan Shillong tlangah an rawn unzui ta a ni. Kei aia hre chiang zawk Pu J.F. Manliana sawi dan chuan 'Pu Hrangchhuana khan Shillong khawpui chhunga kawng peng thuan tha lai deuh deuhah Pu Dengthuama leh a chuanna Congress Jeep lo chang tur khan a thuihruai hote kha a tir a. Nimahsela Contractor Lebia Bill la ang maiin, a khan tha laia lo chhuak duh lo khan Pu Dengthuama khan kawng dangah a lo rehruk san duih thung a. Pu Lebia pawh khan a Bill lak dawnin a pawisa lo puknate khan lo

pawh thlak sak ve tumin Aizawl Treasury Square ah
 leh Dak in lian bulah an lo chang tih a hria a A
 lo chhuahna tura an rinna lama lo chhuak ta lo khan,
 Bawrh sap Pisa pui hnung lamah a put bo daih a
 Hmanhmawh deuha Sairang kawng zawha a kal an
 hmuh khan an zuk umzui nghal vat a. Nimahsela,
 kawng kawia an kal lai khan an hmuh hman lohin
 Assam Rifles Mizo Biakin lamah a pen chhoh san leh
 daih a. Chuvangin Pu Lebia kalna lam h e lo khan
 an hawihai vel ta nai mai a ni. Pu Hrangchhuana
 leh a naute erawh kha chu an beidawng har nasa mai
 thung a. Shillong khawpuia Pu Dengthuan a an zawn
 hmuh zawh loh hnu khan, Shillong Police Stationah
 an report a Chuta tangin Silchar Police Station kha
 Pu Dengthuama lo chang tura hrilh an ni leh a. Chu
 vangin Pu Dengthuama leh Congress Jeep kha Silchar
 Police ho khan an lo chang fuhin an man ta nge nge
 a ni Nimahsela Pu Dengthuama hi Mizo Union
 nawrh lai pawha Jaila hren reng ngai thei lova chhuah
 dan kawng dap chak deuh mai a ni a. Khatih laia
 a Politic dawnthlenga vir ngeih deuh mai Pu Lalthan-
 hawla Sailo leh a Sekibuhchhuak Pu Thanglianchhunga
 (P & Sons) te hovin theitawp tak meuh chhuaha an
 lo tanpui hnu phei kha chuan, Cachar D.C. Mr
 Maclean Donaldson Rapthap. IAS khan Bail-in a
 chhuah leh ta a ni.

MI NGAI LO NGAIIN KA UAI ANG MAW

Mizo District Congress pawl a lo belebut avanga a khawbaw zawnga a thei thei kan chet hnu phei kha chuan Pu Chaliha Ministry a chanvo neih ve te phei kha chu beisei bo a ni tawh a. A dik a dikin a Ministry a siam tirha min thlauhthlak hnu kha chuan a huen atanga duhsakna chhete dil pawh kha tlawm leh zahah ka nei a. Amaherawhchu tha taka kan inbiak phei zawng a thulh chuang lem lo. Anja-lee Cinema-a 'The Sound of Music' min enpui hnua kan Zoram Villa-a min rawn thlah leh tum phei kha chuan 'Ka pu, kan in hnuaingnung berah kan la cheng rih a, chuvangin chaw eiah pawh ka sawm ngam lo che a ri' ka ti a. Ka rin loh deuhin 'Wherever Thanglura goes, I am prepared to go' a ti ta roh a. Chuvangin chaw ei khawmna ni tur pawh kha chawp leh chilhin kan ruat dun ta nghal a ni. Ama remtih-na nena Minister J B Hagjer te, Minister C.S Teron te leh Police D I G.Lala De te kha ka sawm ve bakah, a bik takin ka thian rinawm leh pa anga ka ne'h, Rev.Father Joseph Arokia swan y. St Anthony's College Principal kha ka sawm b.wk a. Chaw ei hmaa han titi ho pah khan, Haywards Brandy ka inpui hlawm a. Pu Chaliha erawh kha chuan Italian wine fir tha ber chi, a tana ka lo zawn chhuah sak kha a lem khulh khulh thung a. Khami zan khan ka hlim tlang hlawm hle nachungin, Upper Shillong atanga ar chi tha leh a lian chi ka chawk chhuah leh kan vulh len tawhte zingah pawh arpui thau tha tha sawm leh pathum zet mai kha, zan mut reh tawh hnua ar in rawk ching hote khan an ei bo tar atan

an lo thurin an lo thiar chhuak hlawm a. A tuk zinga kan han hriat chhuah meuh kha chuan han hmuh kir leh ngaihna kha a awm der tawh lo va. Amah Serkawn mi hlun, Pu Lalmama 'Dawngthlawna' hlain 'Thlangiang lenkaw! khum zo ta' a tih ang mai kha a ni. Khami zana mahni bengvar chhuaha kan arpui talh phal lohte min lo mang zawh saktute kha chu kan chawhlui kilhona sawm ve hauh loh chi leh kan zinga lo tel pha ve miah lo tura ngaihte kha an ni nachungin an tlai zaw lel awm e. Nihlawh pawh an inti pherh erh ta ve ang.

Kan ar min ruk bosak hnu kha chuan Pu Chaliha ber kha min chhiattua ngai awm takin ka hmuh chak-na pawh kha a bo ve ta nghal a. Nimahsela kan ram buai denchhena 'Mi mantu' te hovin Pastor Zairema pawh zuah dik lova an man ve tak crawh kha chuan, a biak loh theih loh ta a ni. Namen lova Pu Laldenga chung a thin a rim avang khan, M.N F. tanpuitua an rinbleh leh an mante chungchanga Pu Chaliha dawr kha chu thil chakawm a ni lem lo. Chuvangin Zoram Synod aiawha Rev.L N Ralte te, Rev. C.Pazawna te leh Rev. Lalsawma te hovin Pu Chaliha rawn hmuh leh biak an tum pawh khan an zinga tel ve turin min rawn sawm a. A hma atanga kan huphurh lawk ang ngeiin, Pu Zairema chhan tuma Synod Pastor chhuanvawr hoten thu an han sawi tan dek dek tih khan, Pu Chaliha khan a rana-rana-lovin an ngenna leh dilnate kha han hlamzuihtir tumin 'MNF Under-ground ni tawh Overground ni leh ta kha maw' tiin an chhang nghal ringawt a. Chumi hnuah 'Ka pu, Bail talin chhuah ta che' kan tih lah khan, thu dang pawha min chhang lovin 'Impossible' a ti fithla hmuk mai a. Keia tlawmngaiin 'Engvangin nge Bail-in a chhuah theih loh vang, Criminal-te pawh Bailin an

chhuak thei a lawm' kan tih leh lah khan, 'He worse than a criminal' tiin min han chhang khawh leh tlai a. Chutah zet chuan kan kea vaivutte kha thing thlain kan chhuahsan ta a ni. A huatthlak beng bang ngawt mai. Kan haw kawngah khan Pastor Nguraiva meuh pawhin 'Pu Chaliha khawsazia h hriatthiam a lo har hle mai, puan hnuaia che thum thum mi a lo nih awm hi maw' a ti ve hial a. Ke lah khan 'Mi rinawm hmel a put lohzia chu a tar mit a han thlawn hian a mitko velah 'Treachery' h a zam nguai mai a ni' tiin kan belhethah ve hlek bawh a. Engpawh nisela, 'bei nge sei run dung' tih ang deuhin Pu Nguraiva leh a thawpuite khan Chief Secretary, Pu Kidwaia kha an pan leh ta thung a. Vanneth thak takin Pu Kidwaia khan a lo pui thei ta a ni.

Pu Zairema hi Pu Doliana Khawhhring (Milai) fapa a ni a. A hmela a lan ai daiha mi rilru tha teh' zau a ni a. Mi hriatthiamna pawh nei tak a ni. Nupui fel deuh mai leh mitin-mitang pawh kawm thiam Pi Thangdailovi Chhakchhuak a lo nei hlaub bawh a. A vannei khawp mai. Silchar Mission Compound-a an awm lai khan an hnenah ka thleng thin a. Mi khirkhan leh mi rual pawha chaw ei zen zen' lo mi ka ni tih an hre reng chung pawh khan an mi enkawh dan leh duhsaknate kha chu a thain a panggai reng a ni. Vantirkoh thleng an nih loh-ziate phei kha chu a hre chiangate hlei hlei an ti ta ve ang. Chaw ei hmaa Haywards Brandy ka in dawn apiang khan, 'Ka hritlang deuba, khawng kan lem hlek teh ang' tih kha ka ching a. Vawi khat erawh chu U Zairema khan, 'Lura, i hritlang dam-dawi hi i ngeih lo a ni atg, i in rei tawh em mai tiin min han chhang ve khaub thung a. Min chhang

dang ang reng khawp mai.

Kum 1969 a lo her liam hma pawh khan kan ramhruai lam unauhte hrobrang kha a chhe lo sawt hle tawh Chuti chung chuan Zoram Bawrsap A.C. Ray, IAS khan Curfew leh mipui khuahkhirh-nate kha 'Rentindaira' siam tum khan a hmanhlel ta tlat zawk a. Mizo nula therkhat rim a lo chin thih vang nua a lang. Amah ber erawh kha chu a tuallim nasa mai thung a. Mizo upain 'Mipa hnu a hriat thaih ngai loh' an lo tih hi a hre phulup emaw tih mai turin, veng keltila nulate lam pawh rim kual in a ngampa a. A briamlrei neih kha hre vet vet tak a ni. Khang hun laia amah lo t'awn huamtu kan Mizo tlangval thenkhatte phei kha chuan sawi tur an hre tamin ka ring. Zoram Bawrsap a lo nih ve hnu lawk khan Zosam mipuite dinhmun leh harsat dan hre chiang turin Assam sawrkar khan Assam M.L.A. Delegation thawn zai a rel ta a. Delegation Leader atan min thlang nghe nghe a. Kha delegation-ah khan Opposition Leader Shri Gaurishankar Bhattacharjee te, Shri Phani Bora te leh M.L.A. lar tak tak te pawh an tel ve avangin kokim tak kan ni. Mizo Union hotute atso avang khan mi thenkhatte chu lo tawmim deuh mahsela Silchar Aizawl leh Lunglei motor hawng dunga P.P.V. tih ang renga an beng khawm mipuite kha chuan min lo lawm hlein ka hria. Mizo Union hotute erawh kha chuan Posters (lehkha tar) min lo tar khum nasa mai thung a. An taimak dan kha a chuangtlai khawp mai. A bik takin kei phei hi chu min lo do nasa hle a ni. Zoram buai hnu a mipuite dinhmun chungchang ngaih-tuah tura Vai M.L.A. hote nen thutkhawm an hnial loh lai khan an Mizo pui kan nih bakah Delegation Leader lehngal, ka tel ve kha an remti bau lo va.

Parawngkhawr leh Lalbela chum inti ve tan chuan thil tihawmah ka ngai lo. Vai M.L.A. hote pawh khan mak an-ti khawp mai. Bawrh sap Bangalow-a thu an sawi khawm hnua Pu Hrangala ina thingpui ruai theh tura an chhuk thlak dawn khan, Congress M.L.A. Shri Nakul Das phei kha chuan, 'Why Mr Thanglura is not invited' tiin a zawt hial a. Mizo Union-a in-ti Chal-Ngeng-Lian deuh mai khan 'Thanglura is unwanted person' ti a cbbangin, a vawk lal kal ngut ngut mai a ni awm e. Engpawh nisela, ram tin ram tanga Mizo Union hovin Posters an lo tarte zinga pakhat, tua thlenga ka la kawl hi han chhiar ve teh u. Pu Vankhama hlaphuah ang maiin 'Tham ralan ka phal lo a ni'

1. We want Mizoram State.
2. We will fight till the end for Mizoram State.
3. Mizoram State for Mizo people.
4. No Mizo State, No Rest.
5. Dear MLAs, when you go back tell Assam Assembly that Mizos want Mizo State.
6. A. Thanglura, go back to your Zoram Villa, Shillong. No room for you in Mizoram.
7. We strongly oppose division of Mizoram into two districts.
8. We strongly oppose Divide and Rule policy.
9. We pledge to struggle for Mizoram State.
10. We will fight till the end for Mizoram State. Come what may.
11. Mizoram State is our Birthright.
12. We demand Mizoram State, Nothing less than that.

Aizawl, leh Lungleia kan cham chhung khan Bawrh sap leh a hnuaia officer hote khan chawhlui kilhonate min neih pui a. Brigade Headquarters leh

Lunglei lama Army Officer lote pawh khan 'Bara Khana' min neih pui an tum sa teh a. Nimahsela Zorama M L A. Delegation kan lo thawh chhuahna chhan ka ngaihtuah khan Army Officer-te min lo duhsak verate kha chu pumpelh mai duh zawkna ka nei a. Sawi leh sawi hnu, ka thiante ho zinga pahnih khat tih loh kha chu a thlawna Zu in tur an hmuh phawt kha chuan 'Zawngte tuithlum hmu' ang mai an ni a. Army Officer hote 'Tactics' hre pha ve lo khan an in tulh chauin kan mualpho ang tih hlauhna ka nei a. Chuvangin an mi sawmnate kha Delegation Leader ka nihna ang khan ka hnial fithla ta zawk a ni. An chhangper pakhat pawh ka ei pui lo na chung khan ka lakah Dorāl an chan erawh kha chu a bāng chuang lo niin a lang. Han sawi ta mai mai ila, Shillong-a kan kir leh hnu lawk khan Mr Edwin Bareh, kha tih laia P.W.D. Minister Meghalaya khan a Bungalow luah lai, tuna Mizoram Circuit House-a an hman takah hian Dinner Party ropui deuh mai a buatsaih a. Chutah chuan kei pawh min sawm ve nghe nghe a. Meghalaya Chief Minister, Capt. Williamson Sangma leh thian dangle nera Zu in paha kan lo inkawm khawm lai khan General Sagat Singh-a pui kha a lo lut ve a. Dan pangngaia chibai a rawn buk kual dun dun lai khan min tih brilhhai tum awm fahranin 'Not with you, you insulted my boys when you led Assam M.L.A Delegation into Mizoram' tiin min chibai duh lo vel a. Kei lah khan pawl ti lo deuh maiin 'Please yourself, It's alright with me. Afterall I did not lead the Delegation into Mizo District in order to enjoy the sumptuous 'khana' of the Army' tiin kan chhang ve thung a. Ka beng bulah lo kun thla khan 'I don't care anybody' an ti leh sup a. Chuveleh Capt. Sangma leh midangte hriat tur

khan 'I dont care anylody either' kan ti fiak ve thak a. Chumi hnuah chuan a zahzelah, 'I invited you the other day for our dinner party, but you did not come. And you did not care to send us even a reply' an-ti leh a. Kei khan 'You did not invite me at all' tiin kan chhang leh nghal vat a. Vawithum zet 'I did leh You did not' ti a kan inchhan hnu khan, 'You didn't, Most likely you invited Mr Thahhira, kan ti a. Chutah, 'Oh I may be' tiin a chahpang a dawn ta vut a. Chuvleh Capt. Sangma khan, 'Come on, shake hand now' arawn ti a; kan in chibai ta nge nge a ni. Chumi hnu phei chuan kan inbe tha leh ta hle a. Assam Cabinet Minister ka ni dawn tih a hriat phei kha chuan, zingah kan Zoram Villa-ah lo kalin min rawn lawmpui nghe nghe a ni.

Kum 1970 kan lo kai kha chuan, kan ram bo-rual pawh a lo thiang sawt ta hle a. Mizo District Congress Committee lah khan that lam a pan ve ta deah bawh a. Pu Chaliha erawh kha chu natna khirkhan takin a tlakbuak avang khan a chau sawt hle a. Tlang rin ai dah erawh chuan Chief Minister dinhmun kha a chah rei thung a. Congress High Command khan an lo ngaisang hle ni tur a ni. Engpawhnisela, kum 1970 April thlaa Mizo District Council Member thlan a lo awm khan Mizo Union leh Congress pawl kha biel tinah a tlangpuiin kan inbitum a. Kha-tih lai pawh khan mi thenkhatte chuan Elections tih-chingpon dante hi an lo thiam hman hle tawh nina a lang. Kha inthlanpuiah khan Mizo Union Candidate Pu Yaivenga Rokhum nen Suangpuiawn bialah kan dukking a. Hmarho chon ve lohna ram Khawruhlian P.F.N. Centre-ah leh Karna P.R.V. Centre-ah te 'Pu

Thanglura'n Hmar District siam a tum' tih Propagan la an theh darhte kha chu thu tenau lutukah ka la ngai thei a. Inthlan hma, nikhat zen zawn a la awm laia Kepran Polling Station a Presiding Officer atana an ruat, Pu Saplawia Fanai in 'Pu Lur, Office atanga Electoral Roll telsa diam min pek kan hawng a; Sawleng khaw Electoral Roll a tel ve hauh lo mai' tih thu min han hrilh zet erawh kha chuan ka tal buain 'A letlinga khai ang hlauh' ka ni thung a. Sawleng khua kha M.N.F. Chakna a nih thn avangin khaw sawikhiawm lai pawh khan thunsitute ho khan an ching rethei viau a. Chuvangin Mizo Union tan kha chuan an thawh hlawk kha a rinawm vak loh a ni. Engpawh nisela, Pu Saplawia nen khan Darlawn A.A.O. Assamese pa fel deuh mai hnenah Jeep-in kan tlan nghal a. A ni khan Bawrh-sap A.C Ray-a hnenah Sawleng Electoral Roll kha Jeep-a rawn thawn nghal vat turin wireless-in a zuk ngen a. Nimahsela Bawrh-sap khan min puh kha tum miah lovin a ngawih bo san hmiah a. Khata tang khan Bengali Officer liante hnen atanga duhsakna dawn hi chu ka beisei ta lo reng reng a ni. Tak ana, Khawruhlian P.P.V.ah pawh khan Post Commander Major Sekhawat, mipui vantlang tithlamuang lo zawnga invaivung leh intawk lawk nachang hre deuh mai kha ka tawng a. Congress pawlin Vantlang inkhawm kan neih laklawh laia Curfew rawn puan kha a intihropui vena niin ka hre bawh a ni. Zankhat phei chu tuna Class 1 Contractor lo ni ve ta, Pu R.Thangzuala leh kei kan muth.lh tawh hnu khan, kan thlen inah Ramhnuai lam mi kan awmpui leh pui loh fiah turin a sipaite a rawn tir a. A chimawm peih ngawt mai. Mizo Union hotute tan erawh kha chuan pa tangkai tak a ni ta ve ang. Mizo Arsiah pawh an rawn fak nghe nghe kha maw! Eng-

pawhnisela, Suangpuilawn Bialah khan Pu Vaivenga pawh ka buk zo ta lo va. Sawleng khua atanga chhungkaw tam fo, Darlawn Grouping Centre-a an nem liam hote hming ho lah kha, Electoral Roll-ah hmuh tur a lo awm tengtia lo bawh a. Chu'angin Ratu Biala ding Pu Hrangchhuara pawh kha vote tlemtein Mizo Union Candidate Pu R.Thangliana khan a hreh ta a ri. Khang hun laia E'ctoral Roll lo buatsaitute rilru kha a lo ril ngawt mai.

Kha inthlannaah khan Congress hruaitu hlunte kha kan tla tak naa, Chhimlam atanga Independent candidate anga thlan tlin Pu B.Sangchema te, Pu Mylai Hlychto te leh Pu Hari Kristo Chakmate ho phung-bawmna nena District Council Sorkarna siam thei tur khawpa tam Congress M.D.C te kha kan rei ve ta thung a. A hlimchhawn lai kha chuan hlim tak kan ni. Pu R.Dengthuma pawh kha Congress candidate hlawhling lote zingah khan a tel pha ve nain a duh duha a khali kual theih, Pu Zalawma kha M.D.C atana thlantlin a lo nih avang khan a Politic Business khan that lam a pan zawk niin a lang. Tun hnua ka hriat dan phei chuan District Council Sorkara dinhmun sang chelh lo beisei ho leh an zarzo lo tum ngar ngar Congress pa thenkhatte phei chuan, thlantlin ka lo ni ve ta lo kha vanneihthlakah ngaiin, an beng thleng thlengin an bawp an khai a ni awm e. District Council Chairman leh C.E.M. an thlan dawn khan Pu Rosiama Contractor leh Pu Lalthanhawla te in hnih kartawn khan an thu khawm hlawm a. Pu Dengthuma pawite khan, 'Buana hmaa kherh' tih ang zia zanga tan an lo lak tawh bakah' Pu Zalawma khan Pu Sapnala phei kha chu ama hamthatna turin a lo 'Satekhuai' hman tawh a. Dan dinglai anga Chair-man an thlan hmasak lai, Khan Pu Hrangchhuana

pawla an huphurh ber Pu F.C. Nghina kha District Council Chairman ni t' r khan an duhsak ta thut n ai a. Kha khan Pu Zalawma tan kawng a rawn sial kaw ta a ni. Nimahsela Pu Za'awma aia lehkhathiam zawk leh Pol'tic-ah lek pheih chuan Experience nei zawka inngai Pu J. Thanghuama khan C.E.M. dinhmun han papek mai kha chu thil tih chi-ah a ngai miah lo mai a. Chutih lai chuan Pu Saprema Pachuau lah kha khawlbkheng siam thei tawka inngaiin a lo hawihah mai bawh a. Chuvangin Mizo District Council C.E.M. nihna kha an inchuh ta hlawm a ni. An pathum zingah khan Pu Zalawma kha hnamdang ho zingah pheih chuan huhang nei tham lo ber tura ngaih kha a ni nain a mawng rawn dawmtute kha a neih that avang chaubin, C.E.M. dinhmunah khan 'A lo arawp kai' ve ta hial a. A vannei khawp mai. Pu Thanghuama khan Vote 4-in a thlau a ni. Mi thenkhatin an inth'anna results min rawn hrilh khan, Pu Nghina leh Pu Zalawma kha ka lawmpui ve ve a. Nimahsela, an hmabak kha a bumro bakah, ka ngaih-tuah hlawm avang khan, 'In rualkhat te te an ni h'awm a, an sut tur leh an do tur Mizo Union hote lah hi tunhma lam atanga ka lo hriat tawh hlawm angin, Zoram Politic-ah chuan 'Arsi ek kai deuh thalh an ni a' tiin, ka ngaihndan pawh ka sawi nghe nghe a ni.

Mizo Union pawl an din hnu lawka Zoram Politic lumlet dan kha a hma lamah ka rawn tar lang nual tawh a. Tunah chuan Congress Party-in Mizo District Council Sawrkarna a lak ve hnua Zoram Politic kalhmang leh hotu tharte an insawngbawl dan kan tar lang ve thung tawh ang e. A hmasa berin Pu Zalawma C.E.M. khan Pu Z.V. Lalmawia leh Pu R. Lalbuzauva te kha Distric Council Executive Member atan an ruat hlawm phawt a. Pu Sangchema

zawnge in kha an dap hlawm a Tlang rin loh
 deuh maiin Pu R. Lalhuzauva luah lai Pu Zalawma
 in ațang khan Pencil Bomb an thur chhuak a. Sipai
 hovin a inhnvai ațangin Pistol inphum an haichhuak
 bawk a. Mi suaksual leh haiharh hovin MNF-Cong-
 ress tihmualpho nana an hnathawh niin a lang. Pa-
 thian vantirhkohte thiltih chu a ni hauh lo mai. Eng
 pawhnisela Pu R. Lalhuzauva khan man a tawh phah
 tak avangin a hmun kha a ruak ta a ni. Chu chu
 denchhenin mi thenkhat khan, "Daiaw sulepah, Dai-
 chalaw sulepah; tuipuiah nge i tlak ang tuitc̃ah" tih
 ang deuhin Pu Zalawma kha an rum thaih ta a. Sawi
 leh sawi hnu, Pu Sapnela'n, "I hi, ka hun a thleng
 ve ta" ti awm taka a tep chek chek lai khan ar
 ngam thlaha han thlah chi kha a ni bik tawh lo va.
 Pu J. Thanghuama lah kha, 'Mi dangin thu min
 sawi khalh palh ang e' tih hlau awm fahrana a țawng
 zung zung bikah, 'Uifawm kal tur ang deuhin' a dāk
 ur mai a. Pu Maylai Hlychho pawh kha 'Zuanbak
 pachal ang deuhin' lu che map lovin a kal liai liai
 mai bawk a. Han namnul mai mai chi kha an ni
 lo. Chuvangin Pu Zalawma khan an pathum khan
 District Council member atan a ruat ta hlawm nge
 nge a ni. Nimahsela a Sorkar khan rei phe chu a
 daih chuang lem lo. Pu Chaliha pawh kha zan tam
 riak pai lo hmel pua chauh lam a pan tawh avangin
 Assam Chief Minister dinhmun ațang khan a pen
 thla ta nge nge a. A hminga Chief Minister a la nih
 laia a hnathawh ai lo thawhsak vektu Shri Mahendra
 Mohan Choudhury, Revenue Minister kha amah thlak
 turin Assam Congress Parliamentary Party ho khan
 ni 1 November 1970 khan kan thlang ta nghe nghe
 a ni.

Tunah chuan Zofate zinga Assam Cabinet Minister hmasa ber leh hnahnung ber ka lo nih dan kha kan zia ve mai mai tawh ang e. Kum 1958 a Pu Chaliha Assam Chief Minister a lo nih ka chungchang a hnema min sawisak ve tur ka nei lo ang bawh khan Pu M.M. Choudhury Chief Minister a lo nih pawh khan Minister dinmun min han chungpui ve tur kha ka nei lo leh ta pek a. Pu Hrangchhuana pawl let Pu Dengthuma kaihruai hote leh kha an lo ingei hnema leh tawh avang khan an hmel hmu tur a awm lo va. P-L Regiona kan unauhote crawh kha chuan Congress M.L.A. pawh ni ve lem lo Pu Lal-chunga Chinzah tana Parliamentary Secretary dinmun lo kherhpui nachang kha an hre thung a. Ar felin an nikhua hlawn khawp mai. A enga pawl chu lo ni sela, Pu Choudhury kha a Ministry siam dan tur chungchangah Congress High Command beturin New Delhi-ah a thlawk thla ta a. Khatih la pawh khan Politic-ah lek phei chuan min duhsak ve tu ka hnah lohza kha hre chhuakin ka tawngtai ve ta bel bel a. Kristian Hla bua 'Lal Isua kan thian tha berin' tih chāngah pawh 'Amah tluk thian hlu leh rhuawm mia pui ur kan hmu lo vang' tih phe hi chuan ka rilru kha a fan chhuak hlein ka hria Amaherawchu Shillong khawpuia Pu Choudhury a lo thien leh dawn ni khan 'Vai lai' tawh tura han thawh chhuah kha tlawn leh zahah ka nei leh tlat a. Mahni tana Minister nihna dil tura han hmul ka hnema chhan kha, Man sawi mia mo chan chan teh chawhah ka ingath vang kha a ni ta bet awm e Engpawmiche, koi sia ingathawm zawk daih ka nuphin, "I han hmu ve tur a ni, i hmu duh lo pethin keimah talin ka han hmu ang" tia min tu chhuah han khan khatih laia Pu Choudhurya Bungalow

Minister nih ka dub zawk' tiin kan chhang nghal ve a. Chutah erawh chuan thu danga min chhang taw lovin 'Congratulations, you will become Cabinet Minister' a ti ta a ni. Zep nak emaw khatia Cabinet Minister ka nih tur thu ka dawn hnu khan lawmni ka khat a. Nimahsela Assam Governor Shri B K Nehru-a hmaah Pu M M. Choudhury leh mi danghot nena chhechhamna ni 6 November 1970 a kan nei thlang khan, 'Ka mumang a ni path ang' tia ka hlaui na kha chuan min la zar buai thei a ni.

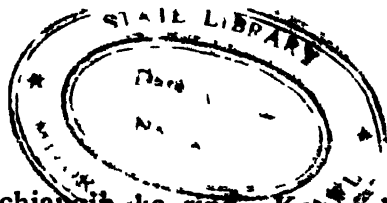
Kum 1970 Sahmulphahhla ni 6-a Assam Cabinet Minister ka lo nih vena Raj Bhavan Shillong-ah nangheh a lo nih hnu khan Shillong khawpuia Mizo Rev. Roman Catholic Parish Hall-ah lawmpuina inkhawm min neihpui a. Kha vantlang inkhawmna ah khan mitin mitang kan tel niin a lang. Mipu vantlang hmaa rawn inchhawng chhuak ve, mi pahni khat phei kha chuan lawmpuina thu ni lem lo a rawn bengchhenpui a. Pu J.F. Maoliana M.L.A. erawh kha chuan tawi kim tha taka thu a rawn saw pahni 'Kei zawng Pathian hi malsawm tlak loh malsawm tur khawpa a-ah chuan ka ring thei lo' a rawn ti ve thung a. Engpawhnisela min lawmpuina inkhawm lo buatsaitute leh min chawimawi tura mipui lo kal khawnte chungah khan ka lawm hle a ni. Thahmeikhukna kan neih tum erawh kha chuan hnathawh tur la hmu zo lova Tribal Hostel-a la chhang ve mai mai leh an haungzui hote khan buaina siam kha an lo tum flat thung a. Lalawmpuina mak tak niin ka bria. Khami tum khan Pu Sapbela te, Pu Tawnhual te leh kan Mizo Officer hote khan thawhlawm khawmin tem rem rawma inhray zai kha an rei a. Ka dinmun thar min lawmpuina tur a nih bakah kan Zoram Villa-ah chaw ei khawmna kha

buatsaih an tum miu avang khan Shillonga Mizo zawng zawng leh zirlaihote pawh kha sawm tel veka ruai theh kha ka tum ta zawk a Chuvangin Shillonga Mizo awmhmun tengbel leh kan Mizo Officer hote min duhsakna kha hriain ka nupui nen vawk sumnga leh sumrukin kan lo do ve nghe nghe a ni.

Mi tam takin kan lo hriat tawh angin ruaitheh hi a hautak bakah engkhawlawilova kawhmawh lo bawl tum tawkte hi an awm leh tlat thin a. Chuvangin mi tlawmgai leh mi fel tak, tak fatu atana kan neih hote khan nunau leh kan thalai hote kha chu en lain an hrai hmasa a. Zan lam erawh kha chu Mizo Officer te, hnam dang Officer te leh Shillonga kan mi lian hote tana ruat bik a nih avangin ruai lo theh tawhte kha chu lo insaseng fel tura ngaih an ni a. Nimabsela vawihnih vawithum vantlang zinga chaw lo einawn tawhte khan mi mitmei venna chang pawh hre lovin tin zai kha an rel lo va. Chuvangin kan valupate mit kha an tikham hle a ni. Engpawhnise-la zan lam atana kan sawm Capt. Sangma te, Assam Chief Secretary Pu Rustomji te, Pu R. Thanhliira, Chairman APSC te Brigadier C. Vankunga te leh mi lian dangte an lo thlen kim hnu khan zu in pahin kan inkawm hlawm a. Kan hlim tlang hlein ka hria. Pu L.S.Ingty leh a nupui phei kha chu neitu chan changin kan mi sawm hote kha lo ume leh lo chiauantu berah an tang a; an fakawm khawp mai. Gauhati-a law student ka nih laia pianpui unau ang brima ka lo neih Kunga lah khan 'Lura, tunah chuan Veteran Politician hmel pawh i pu ve tain ka hria' a tih pahin a nui kak kak a. Kan pahnih khan kan hlim zual dun bik emaw ka ti hial a ni.

Khami zan khan Pu Tawnluaia fapa Bing Crossby leh a pawlte khan ri mawi tingtange leh ri fiak leh

ri thum chite k' a chelekin min awi bluah hlauh mai
 a. Pu Rust. mji a lah khan a violin roh em em mai
 kha a tum thle lek lek mai baw k a. Kan kokim hle-
 in ka hria. An ri mawi rema Anglo Indian pakhat
 theithui hnawihsi ang maia dumhangin thiam deuh
 maia sapnu ngo deuh mai a rawn lam chhuah pui
 zawih zawih lai p'ci kha chuan Shillonga 'Paihte In'
 neitw, Pu Tawnluaia meuh pawhin 'Pu Lur, han en
 ve 'ch' saw' pa' lam thiamzia saw, sap alin a sap zawk'
 zuk han' ti hial a Khatih lai vel khan zurui leh sa
 khu 'rui hote k' n mi lian ho zinga lo chetlat ve
 leh kha tumih pindan liana lo leh kha an tum a ni
 awm a. Hudi taka anmahni ho lo khak ngam leh
 inchhunga an lo leh ve khap tlattu Pu Denghnuna
 Rokhum phei kha chu sual rawn tum tawkte pawh
 an lo awm a. Zah nachang kha an hre lo khawp
 mai, Engpawhniselä, kelnä ho lam thawm kha a lo
 that ve deuh bawk avang khan ei puar tuar lova kan
 lawth milian ho Car-te leh kan in rawn vawm tum
 hote inbrosa thawm rivat phei kha chu kan lo hriat
 pui ve lem lo. A tuk zingah erawh kha chuan 'Mi
 thekhatin Shillong M.Z.P. hmingin Pu A.Thanglura
 tih hmingohiat an tum a, Tribal Hostel-ah an in-
 lawm tih thu kha ka lo dawng ye a. Vantlang
 hrad nana inseasonate pawh kan lo neih ve bakah mi
 pawdawh leh huatzawnga thu han sawina hun pawh
 kha ka lo neih hmin mawih loh avang khap mak
 pawh ka ti ang reng khawp mai. Khati tel thut a
 mih hustin chuan ber kha rimawia min awitu Bing
 Crosby a leh a Khasi thian hote kha an itsik bakah
 an zing lo tel ve kha an chak hlum dawh pui a
 lang. Anmahniho zih tura Tribal Hostel-a va kal
 Pu F.Lalremliana I.P.S. te, Pu H.Thangkuma te leh
 Pu Denghnuna te baw k khan kan nate dei lohna



chhan kha chu an hre chiangin ka ring. Kan zirlai ho, la mawlmarg ve tak takte a khawhau zawnga lo hruaikawi tuma Shillong khawpuia lo vak rawlai ve mai maite chen khan an hriat a rinawm a ni.

Zofate hian danglam bikna tak zawng kan lo nei na meuh mai. Chhiat ni that nia tel lo bik nihte hi tlawmthlakah kan ngai a. Dam lo leh mitthi zawnna feh thlan laihna lama Mizo tlangvalte tlawmngaih dante phei hi chu a ropuiin a thangmawi a ni. Mitthi lumen leh lusun khawharte riahpui nachang lah hi kan hre elhkhen bawk a. Lawmte lawmpuina chang erawh hi chu kan hre mawhin kan harsat deuh niin a lang. Minister ka lo nih ve hnu khan kan chhungkuua Mizoram tlawh hlan kha kan chakin kan nghakhlel hle a. Nimahsela ka fanu naupang ber Maria Vanpari hi a la buchip deuh bakah a ute ho khan sikul chawlh an la neih loh avang khan Aizawl khawpuiah an lo chuang chhuak ve thei lo va. Eng-pawh isela Aizawla ka lo zin hmasak ber tum khan Mizo Union hotute bawk khan a der pawhin min lo lawm duh lo va. Kha leh chen ram leh hnam hman-gaihtu bera an inchhal bakah pachang til tawlh rui leh til rang ruk tawh an ni hlawm a. Chuvangin naupang chhia ang maia an lo nuar kawi thei kha a mak hle a ni. An mawng chang pawh hlim lovin Setana mawng thlengin an hlim niin ka hria. Bible-in 'Ama mite hnenah a lo kal a, Ama miten an lo lawm si lo' tia a lo hrihte hi ka hriat chhuah phah hial a ni. Pu Zalawma C.E.M. erawh kha chuan Chandmary kawna min lo hmuaktu mipui pungkhawm hote kha lo hovin 'Ning lo leh bang lova rawng i lo bawlsak thin Zofate zinga hetiang hna ropui han vuan hmasa bertu hi i in leh lo ramah ngei lawm takin kan lo hmuak a che' tih thu a rawn chhiar chhuak

thung a. Pu Hrangchhuana lah kha a intineitu rasa mai bawt a. An tilawmawm khawp mai.

Min lo hmuaktute chung a lawmthu ka sawi pah kban 'Kan ram thusawp tungding tur leh mipuite thilavang hauh tur hian Pathianin hriak min thih ni-ia ka ring a. Tunah hian ram leilung humhalh pawl Minister ni mah ila ripa khung ang mai chep leh hchawma kan ram mipuite in awm avang hian kan ram leh hnam han humhalh hmasak phawt hi thil tihmakmawha ka ngai a. Chuvangin Cabinet Minister ka nihna hi khandaih leh phawisialah hmangin kan ram thim hi vai en ka tum a ni' tiin kan thlamuan ve hlawm a. Hnukulh teuha 'Hlimna tak mai thiolunga ka neih hi Pathian min pek a ni' kan tih phe, kha chuan 'Lawm avangin ka biangah hian mittui a luang fo thin' tih ang deuhin ka mittui pawh a luang hial a ni.

Aizawl Circuit House atana Sorkarin a la luah lai Pu Lalhangliana Toehhawng ina ka ingnah lai khaan mitia mitangin min rawn be zur zut a. Pu Hrangala pawh kha a thiante mitmei veq tur awm lova a hriat hau kha chuan min rawn hmu turin a lo vak lut ve cheng cheng reuh a. Titi paha thukhaw-cheng kan sawi lai khaan U Hrangala khaan 'Hnukulh thiaia mitmei hmaah thu i sawi' an ti a. I zu rui hmuangam aia kan lo ngai asin' an ti zauh pek a. Kai khaan Mizo Union hotute hi itsiknaa in khah khah khah pawh tum hian in hmanhlo hlawm a. In intineitu thilawmin in khawngaihthiak hle a ni' kan tih lung ve thung a. Kan inchhang tawh thial-ia ka hle. Tak ana ka thianpa Pu Lalhangdula Sorkarin ka rawn ka fana upa ber Rosiamliani hmaah khawh hle a lo phuan hmar a. Min duhsak khawh ka hle. Man chhuar ve mah leh u.

1. Hranah Zawikhawpui a lo chuanin,
Biahthu khirkhan thaikawi bawngte palaiin
Rosiam Pa an thuai zalam thuanin.
2. Rosiam Pa a thuai zalam thuanin,
Tunah erawh khawabawl Upa min kai e,
An hmuak Zawikhawpui a pum nghin e.
3. Minister mai zawng ka tawng khawp lo,
Maktin malza han sawm se khuanu lengin,
Han hlang sang zel se Governor-ah.
4. Pi pu nun sam tur i ui lawm ni,
Dawm ding turin kan inruahman Rosiam Pa,
Sum leh pai vur teh zaleng lawman.

By Mizo Cultural Club, Aizawl.

Shillong khawpui ka thlen thlak leh khan chuan ka fate ho pawh khan sikul chawh an lo nei tawh a. Pu Biaktluanga Ralte-Lelhchhun Aizawl Kulikawn mi hlunin 'Dar ang tawn leh ni ka tiam che Valan, Zawikhawpui Mangtha' a lo tih anga ka liamsan Zawikhawpui ngeiah kan chhungkuua Krismas hmang tur khan kan lo chhuak thei ta a ni. Aizawla kan chhungte ho chu sawi loh mipui vantlangte tak khan min lo ngaiin min lo thlahlel em em mai a. Chuvangin Zoram hmun hrang hrang fang nghal khan thlakhat zet Shillong atang khan ka thungbo a ni. Kan chhuagkua khan a blim pawh kan blim na ngiang mai. Pu Hrangchhuana leh Pu Dengthuama Congress hote erawh kha chuan 'Leiah rem leng se' tih hi chu an tuipui vak lo niin a lang. A chhan ber chu Pu F.C. Nghina khan hun remchang hmasa bera C.E.M. nih kha a tum bakah a atchilh deuh tlai mai a. Pu Hrangchhuana lah khan Pu Nghina C.E.M. nih hlan kha a lo nghakhlel sa teh bawk a. Chuvangin Mizo Union hotute pawh kha anlo dawr hman nuala hriat

a, he kan manganna au thawm hi min lo mangngihh theih kan ring lo; kan lungngaihna leh kan manganna hi thua ziaak chhuah theih a ri si lo va.

Zoram mipui, sawi hleih theih leh khawpa mangang leh chiai, thlamuan ngaite thlamuan tur leh Zoram awmna tlak pawh ni tawh lo, awmna tlaka din leh tur leh r p chlunga thute leh thim zinga thute chhanchhuak tura Pathian briak thih ngei i nih kan ring a.

Mizo mipuiin an thlentlin che pawh ni lo, Mizo zinga i nihna sang tak ni tura tanpuina pawh awm niah lo, kan ram leh mipuite thlamuanna chawikang tura mihringte dan ruel lo va Pathian belruat, Lal Ahasuera hun laia Juda mipui zawng zawng, nunau ren lama thah vek tura thupek tawh sa diam tidanglam leh vek tura Pathianin Estheri a ruat ang chiahin he kan hun tawng rapthlak atang hian Pathianin i Mizo puite i thisen zawmpui te, khaih lumna emaw damchhung lung in tenna rapthlak tak ata chhanchhuak thei tura he dinhmun sang tak mai Cabinet Minister nihna hi a hun takah a ruat chiah che niin kan ringhlel lo va; Pathian leh nang kan thlamuanpui e.

Chuvangin keini 121 IPC anga hrem an tum, thihna hlim kawr ruama thu, mi mangang leh chhan ngaite hian i Cabinet Minister nihna hmanga he kan case rapthlak lutuk ata hi Sorkar atanga withdraw tura min nawr blawhtlinsak nghal turin kan ngen a che.

Mordekaian 'Lalnu Estheri hnena a Juda puite chharchhuah nana ngenna a siam angin Cabinet Minister nihna i lo chan hi hetih hun atan ngei hian a ni dawn lawm ni' mittui nen nel takin a chhun a

zana kan tawngtaina tihlawhtling turin kan rawn ngen chiam che a ni.

I Mizo pui—lungngaihna tlanga awmte.

Copy to :— All members, Mizo District Council Aizawl.

He lehkhathawn zahawm tak mai, keia phu loh-va ka dawn hi ka rohin ka thulkhungna pawh a re tawh khawp mai.

Aizawl Independence Day kan hman hnu khar ka nupui fanau te nen damtlang takin Shillong khawpui kan thleng thla leh a. Khami hnu lawk khan kan MDC hote kha chanvo chungchangah bawk an inbengberek buai leh a. A bik takin Pu Chhunga pawl leh Pu Nghina pawlte inhmuh thiam lohna chhan ber kha Pu Nghina chhuahsan, District Council Chairman chungchang kha niin a lang. Khatia Pu Chhunga leh Pu Nghina te khan Council Chairman atana chhim lam Mizo Union MDC Pu Thansiam Chhakchhuak hlan chhoh an tum lai khan Pu Dengthuama leh a thuihruaihote khan an fin kherok chhuahin Pu J. Thanghuama Hmar—Tlangte ngei hi an Candidate-ah an rawn din/fuk tir luah mai a! Pu Chhunga hming han lam rik hleka a ra so thei nghal mai, Pu Hrangchhuana rilrem zawnng tak pawh a lo ni awm e. Chuvangin ni 6 February 1971-a Pu J. Thanghuama Council Chairman-a thlantlin a lo nih tak tlat phei kha chuan, Pu Chhunga 'Politic Irh' pawh kha a lo thur ve leh ta thung a. Mizo District Council CEM dinhmuna an lo chawisan Pu Nghina phei kha chu an hmu sakhiin, mi ngampa lo leh thuzuk mai mai chiah an ngai ta nghe nghe a ni.

Engpawhnisela Pu Chhunga leh a hoten Pu Nghina painthlak leh tumin Pu Dengthuama misate kha an

rimin an terek pui leh tih riva ka hriat kha chuan Pu Chhunga pawh Shillong atangin telephone-a biak-na pawh ka nei a. Ka bei ei ang lo deuh maia min rawn chhan phei kha chuan, 'U Chhung, chan-vo duh lutuk vanga Nawhchizuar' ang maia pawm lawr dun dun hi thil zahthlakah ia ngai lawm ni' ka tih khum hial a. Ani lah khan, 'Pu Lur, i nau-teho hi an rinawm lo lutuk a ni' tiin min rawn chhang ve thung a. Chutah zet chuan sawi tur dang tehchiam kha hre lovin 'Vawk mbual tai chihlah a lut leh ang bawkin, uin ama luak a ei leh' tih kha inhnem nan ka hmang vel ta mai mai a ni. Eng-pawhnisela Pu Chhunga zawhluk Pu Dengthuma hote kha 'hmeichhe buan chak lo eltiang rim ang maiin' an lo dawrh hiai hui mai a. Chuvangin Pu Nghina tan khan ka la inpapek ta cheu a ni. Amah-erawhchu ni 18 March 1971-a District Council Budget Session neih paha Pu Nghina C.E.M. dinhmun atanga an hnuthlak dawna amah Pu Nghina ber a tel lo tlat mai kha chu a tlawm thlakin ka thin dek rawh tih khum tak ka nap thung a. Pu Hhanchung-nunga erawh kha chuan zam lo tawpin amah aia upa daih leh Zoram politic-a phanchang zawkte hovin Pu Nghina Sorkar dema an thlak duhna chhan chhuanlam an siamte kha kalhin a khenglet nasa hlawm mai a. A hming a chher bakah Mizo Union hotute ngaih-san pawh kha a hlawh hiala sawi a ni.

Pu F.C.Nghina an paihthlak hnu pawh khan ka la hawisan duh chuang lo va. Chutih a hnek chuan atan khan kawng dang ka la dap pui zawk a. Additional Chief Secretary Shri Mallik I.C.S. nen phei kha chuan kan inhmuh thiam loh phah hial a ni. Tunah chuan han sawi ta mai mai ila khatih laia T.A.D Minister Pu Hagjer-a khan a Office-ah min ko khawm

hlawm a. Shri Mallik-a kha A C.Ray-a thianpa Shri
 Mishra tih ang reng T.A.D. Joint Secretary khan a
 rawn zui a. Rei pawh kan la sawi ho hma khan
 Mallik-a leh kei kha kan inlawk ta phat mai a.
 Tawng mei nei zet kan phuhchhuah khum phei kha
 chuan, chhuah tauh tumin a tho that nghe nghe a.
 Hun remchanga vai Officer lian han khak hlak hi ka
 hnial lem loh avangin, kei lah khan 'Mallik, behave
 yourself' kan ti zui leh a. Shri Mallik-a chhuak tau
 tur TAD Joint Secretary in a mei anga a zui nghal
 vat lai khan Pu Hagjer-a khan nui kuk kuk chungin
 a ko kir leh a. Kei erawh kha chuan ka lo melh
 rum hle thung a ni. Engpawh ni sela, Pu Hagjer-a
 kha pa ti brek hrawk leh thu vaitlang ngam lo mi a
 nih bakah Bengali officer hote kha meikawhin an tang
 nasa mai a. Chuvangin Pu Nghina khan ka puihna
 kha a chawbe pui ta lem lo a ni. Pu Dengthuama
 lah khan 'Ka chawthleng min leihbuaksak palh ang e'
 tin hlauawm fahranin Chief Minister Chaudhury kha
 lehkha a zuk thawn a. Chief Minister erawh kha
 chuan Pu Dengthuama min hekna kha ka hnenah a
 rawn sep phei ve thung a ni. Kum 1950 lai vel
 atanga Lunglei S.D.O. pawh lo ni tawh, Sylhleti
 Bengali Shri Sati Jibon Das-a pawh kha a lo inrawlh
 ve hle niin a lang. Pu Dengthuama lehkhathawn phei
 hi chuan khang hun laia thil vir vel dan kha a tar-
 lang hlein ka hria.

R DENGTHUAMA Ex M.L.A.
President M.D.C.C

R'y.Stn. SILCHAR

P.O Aijal
29th March, 1971.

Dear Chaudhury,

I am extremely sorry to see that your Shri A.Thanglura has been allowed to indulge in our District affairs. Unless you hold him you may see bloodshed come out thereby harming your dignity. I have come to learn that he has made a very hot argument with the Chief Secretary there as he tried to mislead the government for his private enjoyment.

The present set up of Mizo District Council headed by Pu Ch Chhunga has been constituted exactly according to Constitution and rules and Regulations.

I therefore hope that your wisdom is sufficient to quiet the Situation by giving a correct verdict over the present crisis.

The Commissioner S.J.Das would be able to give you the correct position of this District Council.

Unless things are settled according to rules and Constitution we would report all to the Government of India which would harm your prestige.

The only suggestion I am giving you is to keep your A.Thanglura out of this picture and the rest will be alright.

Hoping your sympathy and good wishes I remain.

Yours Sincerely
Sd/-
(R.DENGTHUAMA)

Pu Chhanga Chief Executive Member a lo nih fel hnu khan Pu Zalawma kha Deputy Chief Executive Member-ah a dah a. A kaiha vengtu, Pu Vaiverga leh Pu C.Thansiam a te bakah Pu Zalawma hnung zui Pu Sapnela leh Pu C.L.Ruala te pawh kha Executive Member-ah a dah bawh a ni. Pu J.Thanghuama leh Pu Sangchemah lah khan Council Chairman leh Deputy Chairman dinhmun kha an la "Keipui Sahauh" thei bawh a. An hlim tlang hlein a lang. Mizo State nawr tur a Pu Chhanga leh Pu Dengthuma hova Delhi-ah an zuk zin erawh kha chuan an lo hlim haw lem lo. Khang hunlai khan Mizoram hi Union Territory a siam tumna a awm tawh a.

India Sorkar laipua Vai Officer lian hote duh- thusam anih bakah, an nawm an mak a Mizoram an bawlan theih na tur a ni a. Zoram mipui kalhmang leh kan mizia hre zet mai Shri S.J.Das, Commissioner khan thiam tak leh fang deuhin a lo bawh zui zel a, Mizo Union hotute leh Pu Dengthuma Congress hote phei kha chu a fin hnehin a dawh thiam khawp mai. India rawtna an pawm hnu khan Pu Hrangaiia phei chuan 'Pu Lur kan hmuh tur hi chu U.T. Thami a ni' zuk la han ti thei fova! Engpawh nisela, U.T. Thami an sir tlukpui hma khan Mizo Union Thalai Pawl hote erawh kha chuan an Union Hotu lian te duhdan kha thlawp lovin an kalh nasa mai a. Chubakah U.T. duh lohna entir nan Vantlang inkhawm te pawh Aizawlah an nei bawh a ni.

Shillong khawpuiah pawh U.T. an duh loh zia entirnan Shillong a Mizo awmte leh kan Mizo zirlai hote khan Darkhuang nen a kawng zawhna kha an nei bawh a. Theihphei chu ni sela han vuiliam nghal mai kha an duh niin a lang. Kei lah khan ka lo

phurpui eltiang mai baw a. Chuvargin, Mizo District atanga M.L.A. pathum te kha intiam rualin, Prime Minister Indira Gandhi hmu tur khan kan inpuahchah ve ta a ni. Prime Minister hnena kan lehkhah thehluh tur pawh kha khun taka ngaihtuahin ka phuah ta nghe nghe a. Ngun thluk taka lehkhah ka ziah zan khan Pu S.J. Dasa khan Pu J.F. Manliana leh Pu Lalchunga Chinzah kha a fal a kawmin Shil-long Pine Wood Hotel-ah tlai tawh takin a lo hrai a. Zu leh sa an lim nghek bakah, an ipite te pawh eng ilo in a hnawh puar sak a lo ni awm e. Pu Manliana phei chuan, 'I never refused any good offer' ti a, Pu Lalchunga nen an pawm nghal hmiah thu pawh min hrilh nual a ni.

New Delhi a Prime Minister kan zuk biak ve khan engmah phei chu kan zuk sukaw thei chuang ta bik lo. A chhan ber chu keimahni pathum aia Zoram mipui aiawhtu zawk a an ngaih Mizo District Council So. kar chelhtute leh Mizo Union Pawl Hruaitute ho kha, an duh ang ang a an kaih zangthal theih leh U.T. pawm tura an lo hmin tawhte an nih avang kha niin ka hria. Engle khaw e Pi Indhira Gandhi hnena kan rawtna leh thu thehluh, urhsun deuha ka ruahman kha, Zoram mipuite hriat turin he lehkhahuah hian kan zep tel ve reng reng teh ang. Kan ngaihdan min tawmpuitute pawh tunah phei hi chuan an lo pung tawh mahna.

To,

The Prime Minister of India,

NEW DELHI

Subject : PROPOSAL OF CONVERTING THE MI-ZO HILLS INTO UNION TERRITORY.

Dear Manam,

While we are happy to know that the Central Government are anxious to solve the political problem of the Mizo Hills, we are, at the same time, constrained to submit that the proposal of converting the trouble-torn District into a Union Territory would not meet at all the political aspiration of the Mizo people especially at this juncture. On the contrary it would become a veritable Pandora's Box with the lid off.

In this connection, We as the only Members of the Assam Legislative Assembly, representing the entire Mizo Hills, deem ourselves to be well in a position to express the public opinion of our District. And we therefore crave your indulgence to place the following facts before you so that you may be able to appreciate our stand and evolve a lasting political solution for the Mizos.

First of all it may be mentioned that in the General Elections of the Mizo District Council, held in the month of April, 1970, the Mizo District Congress Committee had contested all the twenty two seats on the issue of restoring peace, tranquillity and normalcy, while still remaining in Assam. In spite of the inimical attitude of the Deputy Commissioner of the Mizo Hills, who was the Returning Officer of the elections, the District Congress Committee had captured as many as ten seats. On the other hand, the Mizo Union

Party that had run the District Council for the last 18 years, and had contested the elections on the issue of Mizo State, ostensibly with the support of the District authorities, managed to get only nine seats. The election results had therefore showed beyond doubt that the paramount object of the Mizo people especially after the suppression of the Mizo rebellion that broke out in 1966, had been to restore, first of all, peace, tranquillity and normalcy in the turbulent District.

Secondly, while the Central Government had already decided that the case of the Mizo Hills would be considered only when normalcy actually returned in the District, it would rather be premature and indiscreet to convert the Mizo District into Union Territory especially when Law and Order situation in the Mizo Hills had been deteriorating owing to the shattering political turmoil prevailing next door. On top of that, when the proposed Union Territory had not been warmly received even by the Mizo Union leaders who are all out to accept something as a face saving means, we can subscribe out-right that the bulk of the Mizo people who are thoroughly disgusted with the Mizo Union leaders, would have nothing to do with it, let alone the Mizo rebels who are quite puffed up with the help of the Chinese in East Pakistan.

Thirdly, the Mizos are peculiar people who are rather fastidious and over ambitious. Since the people, by and large are politically conscious, the status of Union Territory with all its paraphernalia will be like a sand Castle that would be flattened out by the advancing tide of politics.

In any case, as it falls far too short of the expectations of the people in general, it would not be the political solution for the Mizo people. In short, it would be a fruitful source of discontent and anarchy as the unemployment problem would be inevitably increased

Under the circumstances, We would propose for serious consideration the following :-

Creation of a separate United Mizo - Manipur State, comprising the Lakhipur area in Cachar and the contiguous areas of North Cachar Hills predominantly inhabited by the Mizos.

Before concluding, may we again repeat that Mizos, under no circumstances, would like to be a Centrally administered Union Territory.

Yours faithfully,
Sd/- A. Thanglura,
8. 6. 1971

Sd/- John F. Manliana,
Sd/- L. Chinzah,
8/6

Copy to :-

1. The Minister of State for Home Affairs, New Delhi.
2. The Governor of Assam.
3. The Chief Minister of Assam.

Kum 1971 September ni 29-a Mizo Union Assembly Dawrpui M.E. School-a an koh tum khan, Pu Chhunga, Chief Executive Member leh a sangawi zawnpui Pu Saprawnga te Pu Hrangaia te leh Pu Lalbuaia te ho kha U.T. sawi mawl khan an hman hlel

a. Mizo Union Thalai Pawl ho erawh kha chuan, Mizo State kailryn hmasobera U.T. han neih hnihne kha thiltih chiah an ngaih loh avang khan, huawl nghal an duh a Chuvangin an Assembly ngh hna Dawrpui Sikul kha 'Inhnialna Runpui' a lo ni ta a. In kawmngaih leh pawh tum awm lo khawpin tawngkam pawh an duh tui l va sawi a ni. Ni 2 October 1971 a Pawl hotu thlanna an reih khan, U.T. duh lamin District Council Sorkarna thahrui nena tawngin Pu Saprawnga President atan an thlang tling a. Pu Hrangaiia leh Pu Lalbuaiia pawh Vice-President leh Treasurer atan an thlang tling ve ve bawk a. Thalalai lama candidate Pu H.K. Bawichhuaka leh a naute erawh kha chu U.T. phawvuakah 'Uihang hem thluk ang derin' an let tawp thung a. Chuvangia Pu Bawichhuaka hovin Thalalai lam kha an intel hrang ta nge nge a ni. Ni 13 December 1971 phei kha chuan, Mizo Labour Party kha lo chawrchhuakin, an President-ah Pu Bawichhuaka an thlang ta nghe nghe a. Khami hma khan Pu Thangrideman ni 3 November, 1971 khan Socialist Party a din a. Khang hun lai vel bawk khan Aizawl khawpuia kan ramhnuai lam unau hote lo chimlut huk khan Pu J. Kapthianga leh Pu Vanlalngaia kaihhruiiin Mizo Inzawm Khawm Pawl tih ang reng kha an rawn din ve ta bawk a. Chuvangin Zoram Politic pawh a lo deldul lehzual ta a ni. Engpawhnisela, ni 20 January, 1972 khan Prime Minister Pi Indhira Gandhi in NEFA ram tia kan hriat thin kha a han tlawh a. New Delhi-a Thuro-lum an lo siam tawh angin Union Territory a lo nih tak thu pawh a puang nghal a ni. Khami ni vek khan Shillong khawpuiah Meghalaya State an hmuh thu a puang leh a. A tuk ni 21 January, 1972 zing lamah Imphal mipuite hnenah Manipur

State an siam thu a fah hnuin, chawhnu dar 1:30 velah Helicopter bawkin Aizawl Assam Rifles Lam-mual ah a lo tum a. Siali khawmaia 'Mizote hi hnam huaissen leh mi hnaisai tak in ni' tih ang renga min han fak lim liam hnu khan, U.T. Thami chu min han hlui ta ngei mai a. Mi hnehsawh leh ohungtlak zawnnga Politic Zuntenu an chet meuh chuan, Independence hial hmuh tuma In leh lo leh nunna te lam pawh lo chan tawh Zoram mipuite chantawk chu a lo tenau sit set khawp mai ! Sakhi thangah khaw-mual Satel naran pawh ni lo, Telmitsen te chi kan awk a ni ta ber awm e. A hlimchhawn lai phei kha chuan hei lo liama 'Satah chhuak' tih khum tak kha ka nap a ni. Engpawhnisela, Zoram mipuite phutawk leh lungdamna tawka a ngaih Zoram mipuite hruaitute lo hap atana a han pen per hnu khan, Agartala lamah Tripura State pe thung turin a thlawk chhuak leh ta a. Chutichuan India ram Hmarchhak lam dai chu a theu fel thawkhat ta a ni.

Prime Minister in ni 21 January, 1972-a Mizoram Union Territory ani tih a puan hnu khan, Assam Chief Minister Pu M.M. Choudhury a hnenah a Cabinet Minister ka nihna atanga ka banna thu kha thirhrui in ka thawn nghal a. Kha tih lai khan Pu A.C. Raya kha Zoram Bawrsap a la ni a. Commissioner S.J Das a lah kha Chief Commissioner a lo ni ta a. Sawi tawh angin mi hnawksak ber a an ngaih kha tunhma angin ka che thei tawh lova. Chuvangin an thu pawh kha a tlang zar zar mai a ni. Chutih nak alai chuan kan MDC hote lah khan Ram leh Hnam veina nei lovin Dinmun leh Chanvo chauh kha an lungkham ta emaw tih mai turin, keini Assam M.L.A. pathum te kha U.T. M.L.A. kan lo nih ve nghal mai kha an remti tlat lova. Kha khan

Chief Commissioner kha a vulh lian lehzual a ni. Council Session, March, 1972 a Pu Dengthuma leh Pu Hrangchhuana hote infin khawmin Pu Chhunga Sorkar an paih thlak hnu khan Pu Zalawma, C.E.M. a lo ni leh a, Pu F.C.Nghina pawh Deputy Chief Executive Member ah an dah a. Pu Sapnela te Pu Saprema te leh Pu C.L.Ruala te kha E.M. an lo ni leh ta bawk a. Pu J.Thanghuama leh Pu B.Sangchema lah kha, Chairman leh Deputy Chairman dinhmunah khan "Sentawta Sakawr chung chuang ang maiin," a ngai rengin an la chuang ta zel a.

Amaherawhchu Mizo District Council kha Sorkar laipuiin an rawn nuai bo tak thut avangin an Lal rei hman ta bik lemlo a ni. Engpawh ni sela, kha leh chen 'Kan Ram Rorelna khawl' tia mipuiin an lo ngaih Mizo District Council, apawng ataka an rawn hnawh ringawt mai kha chu ka ngaithiam lo ngawt mai. Kan briat angin Khasi leh Jaintia leh Garo hote chuan Meghalaya State an hmuh bik bakah, District Council te pawh an la nei zui ta zel a. Kan ram hruaitu ve te erawh kha chuan awlsam taka U. T. Thami an dil chhuah theih lai khan, Mizo District Council kha chu an chhawm thei ve hauh ta lova. An zangna dawm nan erawh kha chuan Sorkarin tun hma lama Regional Council pakhat chauh a lo dahna ramah sawn District Council pahnih lai mai an rawn din ta thung a. Chakma te lam pawhin, tun thleng pawha Mizo la inti ve duh lo, Mizoram chbim tawp a Pawi leh Lakher hote zar zovin, Autonomous District Council pawh a hrang a hrai in, an rawn nei ve ta hial a ni.

Mizoram U.T. a lo nih hnua ithlanpui ni 18 April, 1972-a an neih hma khan, Shri Sheel Badra

Yajee, M.P. kha Aizawlah All India Congress Committee Observer angin a lo phili chhova. Khang hua laia D.O. Soil Conservation Banglaah khan ka thlen pui nghe nghe a. Tarharh leh michimlim deuh anih bakah, Tum bu ar ang maia harh vang a ni reuh a, Jai Hind tihna chang lah kha a bre leh lutuk a, a khamawm zawk ngawt mai. In chhunga chhuatphah chhuih pahn a, a han petek pawh khan, Jai Hind ala ti peih fo a ni. Amah kha Bihar ram atanga lo seilian a ni bawh a. Bengali mizia pawh a khawh hlakin ka hria. Chief Commissioner S.J Das-a phei kha chuan tum nei ranin, a be bul hle a ni. Pu Hrangchhuana leh Pu Dengthuama te ho lah khan, ka kah ber emaw ti awm fahranin, an rawn bawh nasa mai a. Engtik lai maha Congress pawl tana la thawh bah ve ngaiho te lam pawh kha Candidate nih ve beiseiin an lo phe ve sek bawh a. An chuh helh hlawn khawp mai. Shri S.J. Das a lah khan a duh na lam lama 'Chiu-hiah' tia a koh theih te hovin dinhmun sang anlo chelh theih hlah chuan L.G. nih thuai kha a beisei tlat a. Chuvangin Shri Yajee a nena Congress pawl candidate tur te an dap vel lai pawh khan a puipa terah atang nghe nghe a ni. Chutih nak alai chuan, kei lah kha ngaih ngam fahran leh ngurchuai deuh khan ka lo awm thla ri rawk a. Kha leh chen Politic-a ka lo kaihhruai leh kalo duhsakte hovin Vaiho nena inthuruala, min thlim duh tephei kha chu ka ring therte lova. Nimahsela an duhsasama Congress Candidate turte an ruat fel hnu a Pu Hrangchhuana leh Pu Hrangdawla ten Delhi a an zuk bawh zui khan, M.P. candidate nih chu sawi loh, U.T. M.L.A. atan tak ngial pawh Congress Candidate ka ni pha ve ta lova. Ka tluk lovin ka chelh lo hlawn khawp mai.

Pu Hrangchhuana leh **Pu Hrangdawla Hlawndo**
Aizawl an lo kir leh hnu khan, **Pu Hrangdawn**
Tokthing Bazarah min rawn hmu a. **New Delhi** a
Shri K.P. Pant, Minister of State for Home Affairs
 an zuk biak dan te pawh min rawn hrilh nual a. A
 sawi dan chuan, **Pu K.C. Pant** a khan Congress Can-
 didate hming an thehluh te zingah ka hming a chuang
 ve lo tih a hriat ve leh khan, 'What about Mr Thang-
 lura' tiin a zawt a. **Nimahsela**, **Pu Hrangchhuana**
 khan engdanga chhang lovin a riat nawi san vel ta
 mai mai a ni. Engpawh nisela, **Delhi** atanga an lo
 kir leh hnu kha chuan **Pu Hrangchhuana** khan mio
 hlat ta a. Kei lahin 'Mi ngailo ngaiin ka uai ang maw'
 tih hla ang deuhin min phatsan tute ho kha chu ka
 hawisan ve ta hmiah bawh a. Inthlan hma lawk a
Shri K.C. Pant an **Aizawl** a rawn tlawh pawh khan
 mahni tawkah inchbungeng ve in ka pan duh ta bik
 lo a ni. **Shri K.C. Pant** va biak leh hnahnawh kha
 tlawm leh zahab ka neih bakah, hmu pawh ni teh ta
 reng ila, a sawngsawhlawtna leh a hnemhnanna awmin
 ka ring tawh bawh na hek lo. Engpawh nisela, **Mizo**
District Congress Committee ka rawn din hnua ka
 kaihhruai hote leh Congress pawl zarzo tuma lophur
 thar hote kha Politic-a dinhmun sang la chelh ve ngai-
 lo te an ni hlawm a. Chuvangin an tana mi hnawh-
 sak ni leh tawh lo tura insaseng mai kha a hun
 thawkhatah ka ngai a. Sawi leh sawi hnu, **Pathian**
Malsawmna dawngin **Rajya Sabha M.P.** te **Assam**
Cabinet Minister te pawh ka lo ni tawh a. Amah upa
 tawng takin 'Hnah hlui chu tilh ngai alawm' tihna
 pawh ka nei deuh bawh a ni. Amaherawhchu **Shri**
S.J. Das a te **Shri S.B. Yajee** a te leh ka thisen zawm-
 pui ang thaw thanga ka lo ngaihte hovin, mi tlaktlai
 lo leh hnan tlak loh ang maia min han hnawl crawh

kha chu a hrilh hai thlakin chem lova lu la ang deuhah ka ngai a. An Congress candidate hmingte an puan tawh hnu a, mahni inchhunga kawmtu pawh nei fumse tawh lova, lo bengkherh thut tlawk tlawk mai phei kha chu, a khawhar thlak khawp mai. Chuvangin khawhar hnemah ka nupui Shillong-a awm kha Independent candidate anga ding ve turin Aizawlah ka chah chho ta a ni.

Khatih lai khan Shri S.J. Das leh Yajee a khan Congress pawl kha Mizoramah Sorkarna siam thei turin an lo ring thla ri rawk a. An duhthusamna khan a hrubaibo tlat avangin Shri K.C. Pant a pawh kha Dawt lehleng an lo hrilh hman a ni. Engpawh nisela, Pu Hrangchhuana kha chu an duhsak khawp mai. Ratu bialah bawh a ding leh dawn emaw ka tih lai khan Pu Hrangchhuana kha jeep-a fan theihna leh buhfai leh eng ilo phurh phei theihna Sateek Bialah an dintir leh ta zawk a. Kei pawhin Congress Candidate anga din ka lo tum ve rilrukna Suangpuilawn Bialah khan ka nupui ding se ka ti zet nachungin, kea kalna tur a la tam em avangin, Sateek Bialah ka dintir leh ta zawk a ni. Congress hotute lah khan khati taka min thlah thla tawh chung pawh khan, an la ngaimawh ta cheu a. Pu Hrangchhuana huanah kei a lut a ni ber awm e. Shri Sheel Badra Yajee leh Pu Lalsangzuala Hmar-Varte phei kha chuan min rawn lenthilh nghe nghe a. Thil chinchang hre lo tawpawh min ngai a nih hi tih theih turin, kha Vai putar lah khan, 'I nupui a inhnuh dawh chuan Nominated seat kan pe ang. Nang pawh Rajya Sabha Member i ni bawh ang tiin, min rawn thlem a. A chhar hiar hlein ka hria. A mi rawn thlemna te kha 'Va ni niau khak suh' tia ka ngaih hoh bakah, Lottery an pawisa ka man chuan ka pe ang che rawn ti

zawh sela, a beisei awm zaw mah in ka ring. Pu Lalsangzuala hnena 'Sangzual, seat ruk bak in chang lovang' ka tih lai lah klan an ring lo hlum dawn a. Min chhuahsan hnua Shri K.C. Pant-a an va hmuh leh pawh khan, 'Mr Thanglura thinks that Congress will not get more than six seats' tiin, Shri Yajee-a kha a nui hawk ham ham mai an ti.

Sateek bialah khan Mizo Union in Pu R.Zoliana an dintir a. Mizo Labour Party khan Pu Liantluanga an dintir bawh a. Pu V.Thanzauva leh Pu T.L Parliana te pawh kha Independent Candidate anga an din ve bawh avangin, candidate ho kha an thahnem viau a ni. Mipui thlantlin nih tuma thuzuara an vah kual vel lai khan Pu Hrangchhuana thawm kha a tha ber a Nimahsela Mizo Union hotute khan an Union mipui nguai leh muthlu tawh te kha an sawi harh leh hman avangin Mizoram U.T. a seat 30 kha an hui deuh barh a. Pu R.Zoliana pawh kha Sateek Bialah khan a lo tling ta a ni. Ka nupui va ding ve lah khan, tun hma lama Beihruah inkhawma thu a sawi dan ang bawkin, thu tha ringawt mai kha tluangtlam takin a va fah hlawn a. Ral a tanga ka lo duh thawh bakah, hriam deuh hrek brawk a thu va sawi ve kha ka chak hlum dawn a. Nimahsela, pachang til tawh rui tawh nupui zuara va vah ve zur zur kha thil tih awmah ka ngai lova. Chuvangin mawng kaw thang lekin ka phun sep sep ta ringawt mai a ni. Mahni in chhung luma awm e ti lovin ka hah pherh erh leh ta nghal a. Ka thuawia a va ding ngam erawh kha chu ngaihsan awm tak a ni. Amah va zin kual pui tute leh va taw awm tute lo lah kha an fakawm eltiang bawh a. Engpawh risela, kha Inthlanpuiah khan Mizo Union in seat 21 tawp an chang a. Congress ho lahin ka sawi lawk ang khan seat 6

chauh an chang pha ve a. Chhimtuipui Bial atang erawh kha chuan Independent candidate pathum an lo tling thung a ni. Lok Sabha Member atan lah khan Mizo Union candidate Pu Sangliana Tochhawng khan Congress candidate Pu R Dengthuma kha a hneh hle bawh a. Chuvangin Shri K.C.Pant a khan Zoram Politic chungchanga amah lo kaihruai sualtu bera a ngaih, Chief Commissioner Sati Jibon Das a kha thirhruai in a rawn transfer nghal ta vat mai a. Mizoram L.G. hmasa ber nih a lo tumna kha chu 'A teuhin a hnai love Thangvan kai' tih ang mai a ni. Pu Hrangchhuana lah khan, a nawm a makin 'Congress pawl atangin kum 6 chhung ka hnawt chhuak' tih apui kha a lo ngah tumhrang bawh a. Chauhthubarawh an tih hi a ni ber awm e. Engpawh ni se la Pu Hrangchhuana chet dan kha a chalchang tal ang lekah min an ngaih avangin, barhah an khawn lem lo. Kei erawh chuan Congress pawl atanga min hnawhchhuah ve na kha Politic atanga hahchawlh rih nan ka hmang then ta zawk a. A hahdamthlakin, Pu Hrangchhuana min duhsak ve na niin ka hria. Chu lovah, serh leh sang nei lova Ukil hna thawk tur leh mimal hamthatna tur ringawt um a Politic khel tur hian, ka chhia leh tha hriatna pawhin min khap bawh a ni.

Kum 1972 May Ni 3 a Pu Lawrence Chalchhunga Ralte - Siakeng Mizoram U.T. Chief Minister hmasa ber a lo nih khan, a khawnbawl Upa min te chu Pu Khawtinkhuma Rokhum te, Pu Thangliana Ralte - Siakeng, te leh Pu Vaivenga Rokhum te an ni a, Pu P.B. Nikhuma pawhin Deputy Minister dinhmun a chang pha ve a Speaker atana an thlan Pu H. Thangsanga zawn thlawptu atan Independent candidate anga thlan Pu Hiphel kha Deputy Speaker atan an ruat a. Mizo Union M.L.A. ho khan inthlan laia tling ve ta

lo Pu Lalluaia kha Rajya Sabha Member atan an thlang baw k a. Hlim tlang ang reng tak an ni. A-maherawhchu Sorkar thar han helnuai ngang kha an ni baw k a, an buai rangin an haihchham hlawm khawp mai. Mizoram L.G. hmasa ber Shri S.P.Mukherjee a lah khan an mizia a han hriat chian hnu kha chuan pawisak thamah a ruat hlawm lo va. An ni ho lah kha han intizahawm thiam mi leh han inti ngeng ngelh ngawlh chi an ni lo va. Zopa hriat thiam zawnga pa nelawm leh biak nuam tak an ni ringawt mai a. Bengali pachal tan chuan zuam awm tak leh namnul mai mai chi an ni reng a ni. Thil zirchawp leh dapchawp ngang kha an ni hlawm baw k a, an thil hriat dan pawh kha a inang lo hle in an sawi. Mitdel Sai vuan an sawi ang deuhin, a nawn vuantu in 'Hei hi a lu lam a ni' a ti a. A mei vuantu in 'Hei hi a lu lam a ni' a ti ve baw k a. An Chiang lo khawp mai. Ni 23 January 1974 a Pu Lalthan-hawla hrui lai Mizoram Pradesh Congress Committee an rawn fin ve tak hnu phei kha chuan, Vaiberuaia te anni ta ber zawk a ni.

Kum 1974 kha Zofate zinga kan milar thenkhat te Politic lama an pianthar kum niin a lang. Brigadier Thenphunga Sailo meuh pawhin Army atanga a lo pension hnu kha chuan Zoram Politic a lo luh ve tumin mipui a rawn hel ve ta hial a. Army a nihna sang tak a chelh chhung zawngin, Zoram mi puite tlawh pawhna leh rawn hnaihna nei lem lo mahsela Zoram Politic kalhmang leh mipui hawiber dante hre ve tura lo kawhhmuhtu leh lo kamkeu tu mifel tak takte a nei thung a. A vannei khawp mai. Assam Sorkara dinhmun ka nei laia ka hnung zui peih deuh mai Pu Lallianzuala Sailo phei chuan Politic kheih dan chungchangah a finchhuah hlein ka hria.

Ni 14 June, 1974 khan Zoram mipui mangang te ril-
 ru khawih thei ber tura an rin Human Right Com-
 mittee kha an han din hmasa phawt a. Chutah mipui
 thlayang rawn hauv ve tumin Pu Thenphunga leh a
 hote khan thingtlang lam te an han fang ta a. Mipui
 pawh an hip na meuh mai. Sawi leh sawi hnu, Zo-
 ram buai hnua mipui vantlang ti thlabar tu leh an
 duh anga chhuak vak thei lova siamtute kha Indian
 Army ho an ni a. Vai Army Officer hian tham ehin
 tawh te kha biak nuam tak an nih lai khan, Army
 Officer tenau hote kha chu an chimawmin an fir fiak
 nek mai a. Thingtlangah te lek phei chuan an in tawh
 lawkin tumah zah pah pawh an nei lo a ni. Zin vah
 vel pawh an ti hrehawm khawp mai Pu Thenphunga
 erawh chu Brigadier retired a ni bawh a an la zah
 hle thung a, chuangin kan ram Political Leader hma-
 sa te anga Zoram mipui tana thawh hahna han sawi
 ve tur a la nei himan lo chung pawh khan mipui in
 Chhandamtu ang hrim a ngaiin, an bawh hle a. Chu
 chu Political Party thar din nana hun remchangan
 ngaiin, Ni 17 Aril, 1975 khan People Conference
 pawl an din fel ta a ni. Pawl dang hruaitute ang
 bawh a chanvo tha leh engemaw nihna zawng ngawr
 ngawr mai an ni hlawm bawh a, an President Pu
 Thenphunga hnuaiah khan khawte ruh tham zet mai
 Office bearers te pawh zuk han awm a! Mizo Cong-
 ress ho lah kha tungual lo taka a hming a inzawm
 chauh kha an ni hlawm bawh a, an inbengberak tuai
 hle a ni. Man leh mual pawh sawi ngai lova Cong-
 ress pawl luhkhung nghal mai tura ka ruat lain Pu
 Saprawoga leh a sangawi zawnpui hote khan Mizo
 Union Party bungria te leh an Office building te lam
 kha an chhawm lut nghal rup mai a. Congress pawla
 tlaktum loh kha an hlau hle ni tur a ni. Pu C.Pa-

hlira leh Pu Thanglawra hova Mizo Union Pawl ni 4 March 1974 a an rawn ctawh nun leh hnu khan Pu Saprawnga hovin an chhawm te kha an chuh leh a. Court pawh an thleng hial a. Nimahsela Phengphehlepa khua a tlai zota a ni.

Kum 1976 February Ni 12 khan Pu Lalthanhawla Congress President kha Pu Hrangaiian a thlak a. Zoram Politic-ah hranghlui a ni bawh a, a thei tle a ni. Amaherawhchu an pawl chhungkuaah inhuatna leh in taina-a ti punlun ve thung a. Mi thenkhat phei chuan, Pu Hrangaiia tih hmingchhiat tumin, Tlungvel nula raiah an puh hial a. Kei phei chuan ka awih loh bakah, Pu Hrangaiia an er vang leh an sawi chhiat duh vang mai mai chauhah tun thleng hian ka la ngai a. Nimahsela Politic plurrit chhipchhuan tawh lova Shillong tlangah awlthawng tak leh nuam ti taka nupui fanau te nen kan khawsak lai hian fiamthua mi han nghaisak leh han pawtkhum hi chu ka la ching ta zel a. Tun hma lam atanga ka lo nel tawh leh ka fiam than, Pu Hrangaiia lek phei hi chu fiam lo thei lovah ka ingai deun tlat a. Amaherawhceu fiamthu a ka han nghaisak hote hi huatna hranpa ka nei lo va. Mi han haw ringawt tur hian Divine Right chu sawi loh, eng Right mah ka nei bawh hek lo. Human Right erawh chu ka nei a ni. Engpawh nisela, Shillong atanga Pu Hrangaiia rawn fiam nana ka thu hman thenkhat ka la hriat reng te hi lo chhiar ve teh u. Gurkhali Mizo tawng thiam tawngkam ang deuh chauh phei zawng a ni.

The older the bull, the sharper the horns.
by A.Thanglura

Pu Hrangai,

Kia hua? Nangma chanchin hre lawk lo mawle. Bengngawng ni ang. Beng pahnih chauh nei bawk si a. Thi pawh beh tawh lo mawle. Nangmah chu Congress President ni bawk a beng tam tak nei mawle. Delhi kaladu (Sweet) tam tak hmu bawk a, nangmah puanhnuai Bawngte lela pawhin thimtham ngam mawle.

Tunah kei man jak takin jawt ang, Nangmah nau piang dawn ni lawm ni? Nausen pian hunah hming enge sak ang? Immanuel chu thalo mawle. Pathian thu kha nangmah Suangpuilawn Ralte pan engtin sawi kha? 'Awih awving, Immanuel hmuh ka nuam, Pawla thenawm nih ka peio Luka ka lau, thilthlum ngaina mi ni si ua, Vanramah thilthlum awm awving. Sazu sa ka deih' ti mawle. Chubangin, nau hming chu Thupreichhaw ti mai ang. Shabas Halleluia, Tlungvel Khawthangi Kosto mancthu hai.

Tin, heti hi a ni a, ni 28 April 1977 thleng a Pu Hrangai Congress President a nih hnu kha chuan, Politic lamah pawh a lo zawiin, a lo kuai thla ve ta a. Brigadier Thenphunga leh a hote erawh kha chuan hnu an sawnin ram pawh an la na a hle a ni. Kum 1978 May thlaa inthlanpuiah phei kha chuan seat 22 lai changin, P.C. Sorkar an siam ta nghe nghe a. Ni 2 June, 1978 atang khan an Chief Minister Brigadier Thenphunga Sailo pawh a in vaivung thei leh ta a ni. Pu Thena hi pa taima deuh mai a ni a. Ram leh Hnam tihhmasawn leh tihchangkan pawh tum awm takin a lang a. Amaherawhchu Army Officer mizia leh nungchang lo tarpui thak tawh a nih

avangin, a thawhpui ngeite ngaih-dan pawh han ngaih-
 chan ve deuh tumna nei miah lova sawi a ni thung a.
 Mipui dawr dan thiam lo ve deuh mai a nih bakah,
 mahni thu duh lutuk leh thupek ringawt tum nia sawi
 hminghliaw a ni baw k a. Mi tam takin kan briat
 angin, inthlang ramah hian mipui chung a rorel hi thil
 awlai lo deuh mai a ni a. Zawlbuka arbawm tah an
 sawi ang deuhin, 'Pawt sawl deuh rawh' ti taw k an
 awm a, 'Beng bek deuh rawh' lo ti taw k an awm baw k
 a. Thil harsa tak leh buaithlak deuh mai a ni. A
 engapawh chu lo nisela, P.C. in Sorkarna an lak hnu
 thla 5 chhung emaw lek khan, an pawl kha a lo nget
 ru hman hle tawh mai a. Ram leh Hnam veina tak
 tak nei lem lo va. chanvo leh hotu nihna ringawt an
 ruihpui avangin, Aizawl Dawrpui M.E. School-a As-
 sembly ni 11 October 1978-a an neih phei kha chuan,
 an inthen phengphung ta mai a ni. Pu Thenphunga
 P.C. President a nih laia Vice President Pu Sakhaw-
 liana Chhangte kha M.L.A. atan thlan tlin a nih ve
 loh avang khan an Party High Commanda hotu then-
 khatte khan an Party President ah thlan an tum a.
 Pu Thenphunga leh amah zuitu bikte khan Pu Biak-
 chungnunga Khiangte M.L.A. kha Party President a
 thlan tlin ngei tum khan an c e nasa mai baw k a.
 Chuvangin an Assembly thawm pawh kha a chhe tha
 khawp mai. Pawl thuruk nei fumfe thei tawh lo khan,
 'Belkeh phuarkhawm tui pai thei lo' ang baw k kha
 an lo ni ve ta a. A tawpah phei chuan Pu Thang-
 ridema Speaker leh a hote khan pawl dang M.L.A.
 ho nena intiamrualin, Pu Thenphunga Sorkar an rin
 lohzia thu kha an tlang thantir ta a. Chief Minister
 atanga bang tura a ngenna kha pawisa lova, a tuk-
 khum chhah a chhawn khum hnu phei kha chuan,
 L.G. Mathura hnenah ni 25 October 1978 khan Pu

Thenphunga Sorkar an rim tawh lohna thu kha z'akin an theh lut ta nghe nghe a. Brigadier T. Sailo a lah khan, Assembly chhunga No-Confidence a paih thlak mai chu thih hreh takin a hreh a. Pu Thangridema Chief Minister a lo ni ve mai tur lah chu a ngai ngam baw'k si lo va. Chuvangin Political field a Pi Indira Gandhi in a lo bakkaih, tawh Prime Minister Shri Morarji Desai an Aizawl ni 7 November 1978 a a rawn tawh khan, Pu Thenphunga'n a hmuh theih Pathian angin a lo bia a. Ni 10 November 1978 khan Mizoram chu President Rule hnuaia dah a lo ni ta a ni. Zoram Politic-a a lo tek luh ve hnu a Pu Thenphunga thiltih mak hmasa ber a ni hial awm ei

President Rule in thla 5 chhung Mizoram a awp beh hnu khan, M.L.A. ho thlanna chu Kum 1979 April thla khan a lo awm leh a. Inthlan hma daih khan P.C. ho kha an phir tawh a. P.C. 'A' pawl kha Pu Thenphunga a hruai a; Pu Sakhawlian P.C. 'B' pawl a hruai thung a. In tai tak an nih avang khan Congress pawl chan kha tha awm tak a ni a. Ni-mahsela, Brigadier Thenphunga hi Army tactic hrang hrang lo zir tawh a ni baw'k a, kha inthlannaah khan pawl dang hruaitute khan an chhah lo hle a ni. P.C. Party kha 'A' leh 'B' ah an inthen tawh natchung khan, Pu Thenphunga pawl te khan seat 18 lai an la chang pha a. Chuvangin Sorkar tharah pawh khan Pu Thenphunga baw'k Chief Minister a lo ni leh ta a ni. Kohhran hruaitute zingah amah leh a hote lo puitu an tam avangin alar sawt hle nghe nghe a. Zu lamah a fir rem rawm baw'k a, 'P.C. M.L.A. ho zingah Zu in mi an awm ve lo' tih pawh kha, rotin vuak nan a hrang baw'k a ni. Mizoram chhunga Zu in leh Zu rawn khat tumtu berah pawh inngai sela a sual lem lovang. Kan Officer lian Zu inmi te pawhin Aizawl

khawpui chhurgah chuan ualau takin Zu an in loh phah a ni. Chu bakah kan Mizo Officer thenkhat te phei chu alang apauin Kohbran lamah pawh an inhmang hle a. An peih ngawt mai. Amaterawhchu Zu in loh phawt chuan sum leh pai atchilha, in hmun lo ram thlenga pawm duak duak te hi a thiang vek emaw ti awm taka mi thenkhat an che vak mai erawh hi chu an dem awm hle a ni. Mizoram U.T. a lo nih hnu hian thil tha lamah intlansiak leh incl mang si lovin, sum ringawt lungkhamna thlarauin kan khat zo ta hlawm a. A khat a khatin, sum siam ringawt kan atchilh tawh avangin, tun hma lama inhmuh ni-khua a kan induhsak thin dante kha theihngihlin, kan kawm hlum lo chauh a Rang taka hausak theih-na tur leh hlawk theihna tur a nih phawt chuan, Zu ai pawha chhe zawk daih Drug chi hrang hrang a ruka Mizorama lak luh leh hralh ruk pawh kan hnial tawh bawh hek lo. Chutih lai chuan, Currency Note lem atanga lo intihausa tawh te pawh an awma sawi a ni bawh. Chuvangin, Chungnungbera Pathian biak aiin Khawvel Hausakna Pathian (Mammon) kan be duh ta zawk a ni.

Pu Chhunga Chief Minister a nih lai khan Sap Zu zawrh phalna nei an awm avangin, harsa lo tak leh tlawm taka lei tur kha a awm thin a. Brigadier Thenphunga Chief Minister a lo nih ve hnu erawh kha chuan Mizo Zu chu sawi loh Sap Zu pawh phal a ni ta lo va. Nimahsela, tun hma lam ai daihin Mizo Zu sak leh Rakzu thlawr te chu mi tam takin a hlawk zia hriain an uar zual ta zawk a. Sap Zu te lah chu a thei fate phei chuan Aizawl khawpuiah Motorin an phur lutcham chi mai bawh a. Awi awm loh khawpa tova an hralh zung zung theih avangin an zawng-chhang hlawm khawp mai. Han sawi ta mai mai ila,

ka ngaihndan chuan Mizoram hi Pathian thu a sawia sawina ram a ni a. Kohhran Biak ina an thusawi zo zaite hi duh tawh lovin mi thenkhatte phei chu zan mut reh tawhah Loud Speaker hmangin an ar mit tet khuan vak vak mai a. Mihring pangngai tih awm loh tak a ni. Kan Biak in khuangte lah hian Pathian hminga vuak hi an tuar nasa hle ringawt mai bawh a. Chuvangin, Bel ruak ri ring ang deuh kan niin ka hria. Pathian thu eizawn nana hmang hote lah hian 'Missionary Spirit' ber an tlakchham tlat avangin, an Pathian thusawite pawh hi zawm tum aram kan tam lo khawp mai. Zing lam varjiana an thusawi lo ngaithla peihthe phei chu, khawvar lam arsi ang deuh bawkin, an khāt pharh mai a ni. Tun hma lama Isua Thih ni (Good Friday) urhsun tak leh lungrun taka Kohhranin an lo hman thin te lah hi Tualmeikhuka inpharvui hrai nan hmun tam takah phei chuan hman a lo ni leh ta bawh a. Krismas leh Kum thar kan hman dan phei hi chu, Sodom leh Gomorra mipuite khan 'Em om a che u' an ti duh hial ang. Aizawl khawpuih phei chuan, thimhmul atangin nu leh pa chawmhlawm la ni chung si-a zu rui hmuh tur an kat nuk mai a. Hmun thenkhatah lah hmeichhe zu rui kal thei tawh lote chu an hnutē leh an malpuite tilangin an dawrh hiai huai mai bawh a. Amah Pu Rumliana'n, 'I ti var vum payng thiang lian e, mi hau hleih hluih' a tih ang mai an ni. An zahmawh rahpherh hlauhawm khawpui khawng laia lo mu dawrh kak beng bungte pawh an awm avangin, Zangthalhuali te an ni zaw bawh a.

Aizawl khawpui hi mi tin mitang pem luhna a ni a. Tanah phei chuan khawpui mawia siam ngaihna awm tawh lo khawpin in hmun atan an sem zo vek tawh a. Kham pang in sakua awma ngaih lohahte

pawh Concrete building a ding er ur mai a. Tun hma lama Veng hrang hrang Thlanmual te pawh kha in hmunah an lo chan ta hlawm bawk a. Kan chep sawtin In hmun Politic hi kan khel uarta deuh zawk niin a lang. Mizoram U.T. a lo nih hnu hian changtlung zawka mipui an lo awm theihna tur leh kan ramin hma a sawn zeln turin India Sorkar laipui pawhin pawisa leh tanpuina eng eng emaw te pawh a rawn pe nasa hlea sawi a ni. Nimahsela Lemchanna Ramah hian ei ruk nachang hi kan hre leh lutuk ta a. Chuvangin rethei baihvai leh mimir hote kil phak turin Vantlang hlui a awm thei ta meuh lo a ni. Mipui thlan lal leh Contractor hote lahin aruk arala inhriatthiamna neiin hna kautet an vultui chuh a. Kan Sorkar hnathawk hote lah tham ngai deuh vek an ni hlawm bawk a. Chuvangin mi retheite chuan mi tbilithei hote fehfu tawh hnu an dawng pha ve chauh a ni. Tun hma lama mi rethei hovin Aizawlah ei zawn nan bera an hman thing tuah tur te lah chu, Motor lian nei hovin sumdawn nana hmangin an pumbilb ta bawk a. Chuvangin mi retheite leh mi hausa te kar hi a hla sawt hle a ni.

Kum 1979 May thla a Brigadier Thenphunga, Chief Minister a lo nih leh hnu khan Human Right lam kha chu hre chang tawh lovin a duh loh zawngte rikrapna lamah a ram tanga sawi a ni a. Politic a khelh dawn vel laia a biakbul Pu Laldenga pawh a hawisan leh hnu phei kha chuan, Congress pawl leh pawl dang hruaitute phei chuan an hmu thiam lo leh zual a. Remna leh muanna ngaisang lo tuah leh India Sorkar laipui dawr tha thei lo tawpa Pu Laldenga leh a hote nghaisak tumtu-ah an puh hial a ni. A enga pawh chu lo ni sela tuipui ral dan atang pawha kan ram Ram leh Hnam la vei ve rengtu hmuh dan

leh ngaihdan hi han chhlar ve teh u. Tun hma lama Politic a ka sangawizawnpui, Pu Lalthangliana Sailo chuan America ram atangin lehkha ni 21 January 1982 khan minrawn thawn a. Heti Lian arawn ziaak a ni: -

Zoram politic chu sawi leh ta ila. Thil pakhat rawt duh ka nei a. Chu chu Brigadier T. Sailo leh Pu Laldenga hian 'Public Debate' an nei tur niin ka hria. A chhan chu an pahniha hian Mizoram buaina chu a inngat vek tlat niin ka hria. Thil tha lo tiah an in puh tawn a. mipui leh kan politic hruaitu tam tak hian a tu zawk nge dik tih an hre thei lo va. Chuvangin chanchinbua an ziah emaw Press release a an tih emaw ten mipui a hneh thei mang si lo va, 'Public Debate- Show/Down' nei sela, chumi hnuah mipuiin duh thlan tur kan hria ang a, tin, tunlai Mizoram buaina tam tak hi a reh phah deuh duak ka ring tlat a ni. Tunah tak khi chuan, ka hmuh danin mipui hian pawm zawk tur an hre lo va, thenkhatin mi fuihpawrhna avangin thil tihchhiat lamah an ramtang a, thil tichhetute pawh khi Pu Laldenga support tute nge, T. Sailo support tute tih pawh hriat a harsa hlein ka hria. Engnge i ngaihdan? Debate chu thain i hria em? Kan Zoram buaina khi MNF leh Sawrkar a ni tawh lo va, Laldenga leh T. Sailo a ni zawk tawhin kei chuan ka hria.

"Tin, nang pawh 'Politic' lamah aw neih leh deuh tawh la. I tih dan thin pangngaiin huaisen tak leh 'frank' taka i ngaihdan Zoram chungchanga i puan darh ye a tul leh tawhin ka hria. I thiamna leh i 'experience' te a duhawm a, ngawi bo mai mai tur i la ni rih lova. Amaherawhchu, political field a chhuah leh i duh chuan thil tih tur i neih ka hria. Ngamtlak takin ka's sawi ang a, ka ngaihdan chuan 'Pianthar-

na' pakhat i la hmabak a ni. Clu chu Zu no nen chuan Mizoramah i duh angin i thleng thui thei lo vang tih ka hlahpui deuh che. Chuvangin, 'Born again- Zu nghei' i nih a ngai tlatin ka hria. Chuti lo chu hmanlai kan naupan laiin hmeichhe tirhkohte kha hla an phuaha "A ding lamin Thl-rau Thiang-hlim a dil e. A vei lam Zang humna, Zang humna," an tih ang kha a an mai theih viau ang. Politic thu tha tak tak sawi mah ila, kan kut leh lama Zu no kan ken chhung chuan tunlai tak pheih chuan mipui hruai an harsa viauin ka ring."

CHHANNA: I ngaihdan chu a tlangpuiin ka thlawp khawp mai. A ni taka, hemi te pahnih chanvo rui leh inhuphurh ve ve te hian Zoram mipuite hi, tunah lek pheih chuan an tichiaiiin an tiralmuang lo hle zawng a nih hi le. Zep nak emaw, vawiin ni thleng pawha 'politic' lamah leh thil dangah pawh min finchhuah tura ka la biak rawn ngai loh mite an nih bakah ka kawm ngai loh mite an ni a. Chuvangin, Vantlang mipui chu sawi loh, kei pawh hian an pahnihah hian pawm zawk tur ka hre lo. Thum ka vawr loh chuan, "Sipai bang ka bo map mai," tih ang kha ka din-hmun chu a ni.

Tin, 'Public Debate -Show down' nei se i tih hi rawtna tha tak chu a ni teh meuh mai a. Amah-erawhchu, Pu Thena hi Army tactic hrang hrang lo zir tawh leh Army officer mizia leh nungchang tarpui th k pawh ni mahsela, Pu Laldenga te ang Pa hmui themthiam a awmsa bun ang hawk hawk duhthusam thei leh a duh hun hun a, vantlang hmaa tuikhawl (water tap) ang maia mittui tidir thei mai 'political field-a' han ep tur hi chuan, a la tuai lu deuhvin, hliam a tuar nasa lutuk ang tih ka hlahpui a ni. Chu lovah anni pahnih inserhkaih dan leh inchemhar

dan hi a namen ta lo em a, vantlang hma a inchal-siribup tir chu sawi loh. Vanram lam kawng zawh tur pawh h'an an chhuak rual duh ngut ange maw chu le !

Engpawh nisela, tunah hian anmahni pahni in-khawhkarna hian Zofate tan thil tha engmah a rawn thlen lo. Chu a hnek chuan, kan tanrual lohzia hi hriain, thlam tak leh fing takin thuneitute chuan kan karañ hem an thlak a. An duhtusama keimahni leh keimahni kan inchin chauh hnuah, 'Thu a tawp e Lumum' tiin kan ram 'chu hlamchhiahin a awm ta a ni. Chutih nak a lai chuan, 'Pu Thena a che tan dawn chauh a ni, tunah pawh Mizoramah Army an lut nasa tawh mai' lo ti tawh lah bo lo. Hetiaug hi kan deldul dan leh hnam dang han zah tlak pawh kan nih lohzia tarlangtu leh min mualphotu a nih avangin, amah upa tawng takin 'Arpui a lungchhia, Nghara lunglawmna' tih bak chu sawi tur ka nei rih lo. A hriahai thlakin a zahthlak lutuk! Amaherawhchu, tuna thil lo thlengte hi keini Zofate tan chuan inzirna tha tak leh malsawmna thuhruk pawh a lo ni mai thei a. Chuvangin, "Ka rin chu sual thliin nuai mah-se, a chuai chuang lovang" tih bawh kha kan thlang nawn leh teh ang.

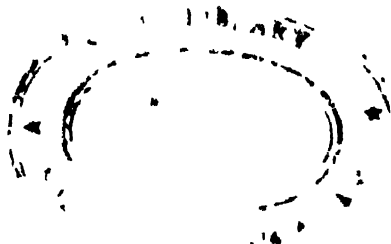
A tawp berah chuan, ngai teh, 'Piantharna chung-chang Born again- Zu nghei' tia min rawn duhsakna zet crawh hi chu, mangchhiat tuma tawngvaih nan pawha' ka' la hman ngai loh a nih avangin, pawm har ka ti a ni. Dan naranin, Zu in mite hi an depde lovin mi ritru thlangtlam tha tak hi an ni chawh a. Ram leh Hnam humhalh leh mipuite thlavang hauha lamaa phei hi chuan Zu in mite nge nge hian, Thla-rau Thlanghlam pawna nen hian min thlamuan thei mawh ka' la ngai lut a na.

Engle khawle, kan Zoram tlang hrleng hlauhawn bera ka ngaih, (Pathian Thu sumdawn nan leh mi bum nana hmarga, a hlei hluaka Zu dona) te khian, nep lam a pan hma loh chuan, Zoram 'political field' a chhuah leh hi ka tum rin lo. Chu lovah mi alaia mipui dawr thiam lo pawl tak nia ka ihriat bakah, kei aia mi fel leh taima tak tak an tam mai a. Chuvangin, Vankal sial anga han rawl bo rin hi, thil tih makmawhah ka ngai a ni. Amaherawh chu, khawiah pawh awm ila, 'thu dik tan, thil tha ti' tih hi thupuia vuanin ka phaihnah hriam hlar ang.

Mizo ho hi hnam danglam tak chu kan ni. Thil thar eng engemaw dap chhuak rang tak kan nih bakah thiante tih theih ang ti thei lo bik nih hi kan hreh hle a. Nimahsela, arpui mei anga inchen thu a awm loh avangin, 'Pa theuh theuh no khat ei theuh theuh' tih hi a dik lem lo. Kan lo intblau thei na meuh mai. Rem hre tak leh thil ngaihtuah chhuak rang tak kan ni nachungin mi tam tak chu llohna leh zelthel duhna in kan khat hlawn a. A tlangpui thuin Zofate hi thil thar lawm leh teirei peihlo mi kan ni a. Kan kham hmelmang lah hi kan tichhe hle bawh a. Hemi avang hian kawng tam takah kan hlawhtlin tur angin kan hlawhtling hlei thei lo a ni. Tunah phei chuan Kristian dik tak nihna leh kan hmanlai mite ulawmngaihna ang te kha kan nei tawh lova. Mi hmuha tha awm taka lan leh mi fakna dawn ringawt kan tum hlawn avangin ngaihdan sakhat nei ngam aram pawh kan awm tawh lo tluk a ni. Hnam huaisena sawi tlak loh kan nih bakah, Politic-ah pawh mi rilru kanglang tak leh suma lei theih mai mai kan ni deuh vek tawh a. Mipuiin kan ram bruai tura misual leh mitha an ngaihsan theih loh lain, mi lak-lawh an duh ber niin a lang bawh a. Mipui te lah

chu bum harh theih loha ngaih an ni a 'Thasiama
 thangthar nun ningin a thi' an tih hun lai te kha, eng
 ang fakaua chhia ni tak maw? General Elections ni
 25 April 1984 a an neih dawn lah khan, N. Varlai-
 phai Biala P.C. Candidate Pu Laltrawmvunga kha
 mi suaksual hovin an kap hlum ringawt a. Shillong
 tlang atanga ka lo briat dan chuan kha inthlanpuial
 khan Prime Minister Indira Gandhi leh a thuihrua
 hote kha a siruk la a che in, Congress sum pawh ar
 hmang heu hle a. Thahnemngai tak an ni. Mizo
 Congress hotute lahin Pu Thenphunga Sorkar sawi-
 chhiat nan 'Corruption Kawngkhar Vengtu' tih ang
 reng an chhuah bawk a. Development lamah lah
 chuan Pu Vaivengan 'Helicopter atanga thlirin Ram
 hmasawna min zirtir a. An lal tawp dawn erawh
 chuan Bahra khurah min hruai lut ta zawk a ni' a
 lo ti tum hrang bawk a. Remna leh Muanna chung-
 changah pawh Pu Thenphunga hi a mu tanah an ngai
 a ni. Pu Rokhawma Hmar-Hrangchal phei chuan
 Phulpui khuaa an khawmnaah, 'P.C. hovin Remna
 leh Muanna kan duh e an ti ve hi chu Tuaiin thi ka
 nei ti sela ka awi zawk mah ang' a ti a. Thil bar
 tehkhin leh fiamthu nuihzatthlak thawhna lamah hiar
 kan Zopa te hi an sang blein ka hria. Takana in
 thlan hmaa Pi Indira lo zin kha Kohhran hruaitute
 hovin Zoram mipui tana a inhawn lai ber a Lih ringin
 Pu Laldenga nena an inbiakna tlawh tawh kha tha
 thawh leh turin an lo ngen a. Pi Indira pawhin a
 inkeng te kha hlim hmelpu taka a lo kawm bakah
 ngaihtha fetin a thlah hlawn a. An in dawr zel dar
 tur erawh chu briat phak a ni rih lo. Engpawh nisela
 kha inthlannaah khan Pi Indira tawngkam tha kha
 Mizo Congress ho chuan an chak phah hle a ni. N
 5 May 1984 khan Pu Lalthanhawla pawh Mizoram

T. Chief Minister a lo ni ve ta a. Vai lal pana
 auruangi aia Chhubingtautuki an zawn ang kha chu
 ni em lovang chu maw. Mizo Congress hote hian
 ai lal hote hnen aṭanga ṭanpuina tun laia an dawn
 ig hi an dawn zui zel loh erawh chuan, pānkhirā
 o fu ang firfer chauh an nih chu a rinawm khawp
 ai.



chu bum harh theih loha ngaih an ni a 'Thasiama
 thangthar nun ningin a thi' an tih hun lai te kha, eng
 ang fakaua chhia ni tak maw? General Elections ni
 25 April 1984 a an neih dawn lah khan, N. Vanlai-
 phai Biala P.C. Cardidate Pu Lalthawmvunga kha
 mi suaksual hovin an kap hlum ringawt a. Shillong
 tlang atanga ka lo hriat dan chuan kha inthlanpuial
 khan Prime Minister Indira Gandhi leh a thuihrua
 hote kha a siruk la a che in, Congress sum pawh ar
 hmang heu hle a. Thahnemngai tak an ni. Mizc
 Congress hotute lahin Pu Thenphunga Sorkar sawi-
 chhiat nan 'Corruption Kawngkhar Vengtu' tih ang
 reng an chhuah bawk a. Development lamah lah
 chuan Pu Vaivengan 'Helicopter atanga thlirin Rar
 hmasawna min zirtir a. An lal tawp dawn erawl
 chuan Bahra khurah min hruai lut ta zawk a ni' :
 lo ti tum hrang bawk a. Remna leh Muanna chung-
 changah pawh Pu Thenphunga hi a mu tanah an nga
 a ni. Pu Rokhawma Hmar-Hrangchal phei chuan
 Phulpui khuua an khawmnaah, 'P.C. hovin Remna
 leh Muanna kan duh e an ti ve hi chu Tuaiin thi ka
 nei ti sela ka awi zawk mah ang' a ti a. Thil bai
 tehkhin leh fiamthu nuihzatthlak thawhna lamah hiar
 kan Zopa te hi an sang hlein ka hria. Takana in
 thlan hmaa Pi Indira lo zin kha Kohhran hruaitut
 hovin Zoram mipui tana a inhawn lai ber a lih ringin
 Pu Laldenga nena an inbiakna tlawh tawh kha tha
 thawh leh turin an lo ngen a. Pi Indira pawhin :
 inkeng te kha hlim hmelpu taka a lo kawm bakah
 ngaihtha fetin a thlah hlawn a. An in dawr zel dai
 tur erawh chu hriat phak a ni rih lo. Engpawh nisela
 kha inthlannaah khan Pi Indira tawngkam tha kha
 Mizo Congress ho chuan an chak phah hle a ni. N
 5 May 1984 khan Pu Lalthanhawla pawh Mizoran

T. Chief Minister a lo ni ve ta a. Vai lal pana lauruangi aia Chhubingtaiki an zawn ang kha chu ni em lovang chu maw. Mizo Congress hote hian ai lal hote hnen aṭanga ṭanpuina tun laia an dawn ng hi an dawn zui zel loh erawh chuan, pānkhirah fu ang firfer chauh an nih chu a rinawm khawp nai.

